

1990 CPH-L-81. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Honolulu County, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	836,231	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	91,022
Urban population	806,345	65 years and over	18,692
Percent of total population	96.4		
Rural population	29,886	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	3.6	Native population	705,269
Farm population	1,164	Percent born in State of residence	64.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	130,962
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	221,821	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	54,267
Preprimary school	15,977	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	135,478	Persons 5 years and over	775,063
Percent in private school	18.3	Speak a language other than English	203,078
College	70,366	Do not speak English "very well"	99,927
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	10,927
Persons 25 years and over	534,187	Do not speak English "very well"	2,715
Less than 9th grade	50,131	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	181,085
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	50,222	Do not speak English "very well"	94,869
High school graduate	151,930	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	107,988	Total ancestries reported	1,000,185
Associate degree	42,747	Arab	964
Bachelor's degree	89,197	Austrian	1,412
Graduate or professional degree	41,972	Belgian	348
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.2	Canadian	1,289
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.6	Czech	1,576
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	2,441
Persons 5 years and over	775,063	Dutch	7,297
Lived in same house	390,155	English	52,174
Lived in different house in U.S.	343,548	Finnish	901
Same State	209,319	French (except Basque)	15,449
Same county	201,127	French Canadian	3,108
Different county	8,192	German	77,378
Different State	134,229	Greek	1,063
Lived abroad	41,360	Hungarian	1,990
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	50,068
Persons 16 to 64 years	503,514	Italian	15,965
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42,883	Lithuanian	981
With a mobility limitation	30,727	Norwegian	6,516
With a self-care limitation	16,669	Polish	8,581
With a work disability	31,079	Portuguese	32,978
In labor force	13,938	Romanian	414
Prevented from working	14,013	Russian	3,508
Persons 65 years and over	88,604	Scotch-Irish	8,061
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25,698	Scottish	9,723
With a mobility limitation	21,045	Slovak	1,737
With a self-care limitation	10,339	Subsaharan African	392
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	7,474
Women 15 to 24 years	281	Swiss	1,446
Women 25 to 34 years	1,132	Ukrainian	854
Women 35 to 44 years	1,778	United States or American	5,751
		Welsh	3,398
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1,081
		Yugoslavian	690
		Other ancestries	673,177

1990 CPH-L-81. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Honolulu County, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	651,920	Employed persons 16 years and over	395,811
In labor force	463,572	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53,343
Percent in labor force	71.1	Professional specialty occupations	56,149
Civilian labor force	410,023	Technicians and related support occupations	15,374
Employed	395,811	Sales occupations	49,546
Unemployed	14,212	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	72,025
Percent unemployed	3.5	Private household occupations	687
Armed Forces	53,549	Protective service occupations	8,169
Not in labor force	188,348	Service occupations, except protective and household	57,606
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6,113
Males 16 years and over	331,575	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39,287
In labor force	259,859	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11,569
Percent in labor force	78.4	Transportation and material moving occupations	12,717
Civilian labor force	212,825	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13,226
Employed	205,198		
Unemployed	7,627	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	3.6	Employed persons 16 years and over	395,811
Armed Forces	47,034	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6,088
Not in labor force	71,716	Mining	268
		Construction	28,410
Females 16 years and over	320,345	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	13,513
In labor force	203,713	Manufacturing, durable goods	11,395
Percent in labor force	63.6	Transportation	27,373
Civilian labor force	197,198	Communications and other public utilities	10,367
Employed	190,613	Wholesale trade	15,457
Unemployed	6,585	Retail trade	76,799
Percent unemployed	3.3	Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,575
Armed Forces	6,515	Business and repair services	18,038
Not in labor force	116,632	Personal services	25,006
		Entertainment and recreation services	7,503
Females 16 years and over	320,345	Health services	28,765
With own children under 6 years	51,261	Educational services	32,185
Percent in labor force	63.1	Other professional and related services	26,189
With own children 6 to 17 years only	50,385	Public administration	35,880
Percent in labor force	81.6		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	71,395	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	42,594	Employed persons 16 years and over	395,811
		Private wage and salary workers	285,194
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	124,553	Government workers	87,629
All parents present in household in labor force	91,916	Local government workers	11,627
		State government workers	39,454
Persons 16 to 19 years	43,946	Federal government workers	36,548
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	3,096	Self-employed workers	21,743
Employed or in Armed Forces	1,440	Unpaid family workers	1,245
Unemployed	408		
Not in labor force	1,248		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	437,518		
Percent drove alone	57.6		
Percent in carpools	20.9		
Percent using public transportation	9.3		
Percent using other means	2.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	9.3		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	24.8		

1990 CPH-L-81. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Honolulu County, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	265,625	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	803,204
Less than \$5,000	9,342	Below poverty level	60,093
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11,331	Persons 18 years and over	601,880
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14,883	Below poverty level	39,029
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38,547	Persons 65 years and over	88,602
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38,086	Below poverty level	6,888
\$35,000 to \$49,999	50,116	Related children under 18 years	200,310
\$50,000 to \$74,999	57,116	Below poverty level	20,191
\$75,000 to \$99,999	25,221	Related children under 5 years	60,206
\$100,000 to \$149,999	14,629	Below poverty level	6,907
\$150,000 or more	6,354	Related children 5 to 17 years	140,104
Median household income (dollars)	40,581	Below poverty level	13,284
Families	199,597	Unrelated individuals	107,072
Less than \$5,000	3,778	Below poverty level	20,330
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5,515	All families	199,597
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9,004	Below poverty level	10,733
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26,112	With related children under 18 years	106,216
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27,388	Below poverty level	8,423
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39,144	With related children under 5 years	48,376
\$50,000 to \$74,999	48,442	Below poverty level	4,895
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22,260	Female householder families	26,101
\$100,000 to \$149,999	12,589	Below poverty level	4,445
\$150,000 or more	5,365	With related children under 18 years	14,960
Median family income (dollars)	45,313	Below poverty level	4,020
Nonfamily households	66,028	With related children under 5 years	5,712
Less than \$5,000	5,951	Below poverty level	2,157
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,218	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6,399	All persons	7.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13,493	Persons 18 years and over	6.5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11,206	Persons 65 years and over	7.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11,164	Related children under 18 years	10.1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7,532	Related children under 5 years	11.5
\$75,000 to \$99,999	2,108	Related children 5 to 17 years	9.5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	1,291	Unrelated individuals	19.0
\$150,000 or more	666	All families	5.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	25,685	With related children under 18 years	7.9
Per capita income (dollars)	16,256	With related children under 5 years	10.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	17.0
Households	265,625	With related children under 18 years	26.9
With wage and salary income	226,536	With related children under 5 years	37.8
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	44,702		
With nonfarm self-employment income	35,022		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22,477		
With farm self-employment income	2,164		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	8,272		
With Social Security income	64,394		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,712		
With public assistance income	16,803		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,264		
With retirement income	53,219		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,230		

1990 CPH-L-81. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Honolulu County, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	281,683	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	265,304
1989 to March 1990	4,353	None	29,406
1985 to 1988	17,243	1	98,542
1980 to 1984	23,154	2	91,032
1970 to 1979	84,114	3 or more	46,324
1960 to 1969	70,835	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	45,188	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	20,501	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	16,295	housing units	100,903
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	73,972
No bedroom	21,667	Less than \$300	2,385
1 bedroom	55,510	\$300 to \$499	8,289
2 bedrooms	75,155	\$500 to \$699	8,435
3 bedrooms	87,850	\$700 to \$999	12,778
4 bedrooms	30,680	\$1,000 to \$1,499	21,165
5 or more bedrooms	10,821	\$1,500 to \$1,999	12,201
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	8,719
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,121
facilities	1,809	Not mortgaged	26,931
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	1,383
facilities	3,661	\$100 to \$199	14,610
Condominium housing units	66,264	\$200 to \$299	7,900
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	1,898
Public system or private		\$400 or more	1,140
company	280,997	Median (dollars)	185
Individual drilled well	259	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	36	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	391	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	263,552	housing units	100,903
Septic tank or cesspool	16,724	Less than 20 percent	58,641
Other means	1,407	20 to 24 percent	11,137
Occupied housing units	265,304	25 to 29 percent	9,309
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	6,808
Utility gas	10,594	35 percent or more	14,630
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	2,213	Not computed	378
Electricity	108,829	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	136	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	126,739
Wood	161	Less than \$200	5,764
Solar energy	3,430	\$200 to \$299	5,276
Other fuel	77	\$300 to \$499	21,009
No fuel used	139,864	\$500 to \$749	35,028
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	24,617
1989 to March 1990	61,267	\$1,000 or more	16,568
1985 to 1988	79,715	No cash rent	18,477
1980 to 1984	32,358	Median (dollars)	663
1970 to 1979	44,549	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	25,873	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	21,542	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	126,739
No telephone in unit	5,557	Less than 20 percent	31,305
		20 to 24 percent	14,803
		25 to 29 percent	13,914
		30 to 34 percent	10,149
		35 percent or more	36,431
		Not computed	20,137

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Ahuimanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	8,387	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	807
Urban population	8,387	65 years and over	86
Percent of total population	100.0	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Rural population	-	Native population	7,822
Percent of total population	-	Percent born in State of residence	69.0
Farm population	-	Foreign-born population	565
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	147
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,509	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Preprimary school	145	Persons 5 years and over	7,604
Elementary or high school	1,685	Speak a language other than English	840
Percent in private school	18.6	Do not speak English "very well"	215
College	679	Speak Spanish	50
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English "very well"	-
Persons 25 years and over	5,030	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	606
Less than 9th grade	205	Do not speak English "very well"	198
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	312	ANCESTRY	
High school graduate	1,227	Total ancestries reported	10,540
Some college, no degree	955	Arab	23
Associate degree	716	Austrian	8
Bachelor's degree	1,024	Belgian	-
Graduate or professional degree	591	Canadian	13
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.7	Czech	33
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	32.1	Danish	19
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Dutch	66
Persons 5 years and over	7,604	English	530
Lived in same house	4,001	Finnish	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	3,508	French (except Basque)	193
Same State	2,536	French Canadian	70
Same county	2,368	German	774
Different county	168	Greek	-
Different State	972	Hungarian	15
Lived abroad	95	Irish	503
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Italian	227
Persons 16 to 64 years	5,316	Lithuanian	16
With a mobility or self-care limitation	291	Norwegian	9
With a mobility limitation	215	Polish	102
With a self-care limitation	110	Portuguese	527
With a work disability	220	Romanian	-
In labor force	100	Russian	57
Prevented from working	88	Scotch-Irish	129
Persons 65 years and over	394	Scottish	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	96	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	65	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	42	Swedish	63
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	251	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,352	United States or American	-
Women 35 to 44 years	1,830	Welsh	50
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	49
		Yugoslavian	13
		Other ancestries	6,968

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Ahuimanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	6,026	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,451
In labor force	4,782	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	717
Percent in labor force	79.4	Professional specialty occupations	654
Civilian labor force	4,514	Technicians and related support occupations	185
Employed	4,451	Sales occupations	548
Unemployed	63	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	790
Percent unemployed	1.4	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	268	Protective service occupations	162
Not in labor force	1,244	Service occupations, except protective and household	383
Males 16 years and over	2,985	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	85
In labor force	2,611	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	568
Percent in labor force	87.5	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	104
Civilian labor force	2,394	Transportation and material moving occupations	61
Employed	2,340	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	194
Unemployed	54		
Percent unemployed	2.3	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	217	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,451
Not in labor force	374	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	106
Females 16 years and over	3,041	Mining	-
In labor force	2,171	Construction	408
Percent in labor force	71.4	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	135
Civilian labor force	2,120	Manufacturing, durable goods	147
Employed	2,111	Transportation	304
Unemployed	9	Communications and other public utilities	158
Percent unemployed	0.4	Wholesale trade	104
Armed Forces	51	Retail trade	635
Not in labor force	870	Finance, insurance, and real estate	416
Females 16 years and over	3,041	Business and repair services	193
With own children under 6 years	711	Personal services	201
Percent in labor force	69.3	Entertainment and recreation services	83
With own children 6 to 17 years only	709	Health services	401
Percent in labor force	88.9	Educational services	460
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	878	Other professional and related services	277
All parents present in household in labor force	604	Public administration	423
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,653		
All parents present in household in labor force	1,356	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	521	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,451
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	54	Private wage and salary workers	3,094
Employed or in Armed Forces	24	Government workers	1,111
Unemployed	10	Local government workers	207
Not in labor force	20	State government workers	601
		Federal government workers	303
		Self-employed workers	246
		Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	4,598		
Percent drove alone	64.0		
Percent in carpools	29.4		
Percent using public transportation	2.7		
Percent using other means	0.7		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.2		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.7		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Ahuimanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,447	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	8,319
Less than \$5,000	28	Below poverty level	305
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	Persons 18 years and over	5,730
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	Below poverty level	186
\$15,000 to \$24,999	165	Persons 65 years and over	394
\$25,000 to \$34,999	296	Below poverty level	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	480	Related children under 18 years	2,561
\$50,000 to \$74,999	840	Below poverty level	91
\$75,000 to \$99,999	340	Related children under 5 years	775
\$100,000 to \$149,999	162	Below poverty level	14
\$150,000 or more	75	Related children 5 to 17 years	1,786
Median household income (dollars)	55,044	Below poverty level	77
Families	2,080	Unrelated individuals	722
Less than \$5,000	6	Below poverty level	128
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	All families	2,080
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	Below poverty level	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142	With related children under 18 years	1,384
\$25,000 to \$34,999	229	Below poverty level	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999	387	With related children under 5 years	650
\$50,000 to \$74,999	729	Below poverty level	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	319	Female householder families	177
\$100,000 to \$149,999	140	Below poverty level	37
\$150,000 or more	58	With related children under 18 years	128
Median family income (dollars)	56,088	Below poverty level	37
Nonfamily households	367	With related children under 5 years	12
Less than \$5,000	22	Below poverty level	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	All persons	3.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	Persons 18 years and over	3.2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	Persons 65 years and over	2.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	98	Related children under 18 years	3.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	87	Related children under 5 years	1.8
\$75,000 to \$99,999	36	Related children 5 to 17 years	4.3
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	17.7
\$150,000 or more	17	All families	2.5
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	41,490	With related children under 18 years	3.3
Per capita income (dollars)	17,832	With related children under 5 years	2.3
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	20.9
Households	2,447	With related children under 18 years	28.9
With wage and salary income	2,285	With related children under 5 years	50.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	54,455		
With nonfarm self-employment income	373		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18,385		
With farm self-employment income	52		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	16,493		
With Social Security income	347		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,105		
With public assistance income	98		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,283		
With retirement income	325		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16,341		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Ahuimanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,537	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	2,487
1989 to March 1990	35	None	66
1985 to 1988	278	1	645
1980 to 1984	390	2	1,127
1970 to 1979	1,210	3 or more	649
1960 to 1969	435		
1950 to 1959	137	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	32	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	20	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	1,509
No bedroom	4	With a mortgage	1,331
1 bedroom	169	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	516	\$300 to \$499	139
3 bedrooms	1,261	\$500 to \$699	110
4 bedrooms	507	\$700 to \$999	209
5 or more bedrooms	80	\$1,000 to \$1,499	478
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	264
Lacking complete plumbing	11	\$2,000 or more	131
facilities		Median (dollars)	1,184
Lacking complete kitchen	26	Not mortgaged	178
facilities		Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	686	\$100 to \$199	51
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	98
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	29
company	2,537	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	224
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	2,024	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	513	housing units	1,509
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	634
Occupied housing units	2,487	20 to 24 percent	305
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	189
Utility gas	-	30 to 34 percent	129
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	17	35 percent or more	243
Electricity	979	Not computed	9
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	11	housing units	614
Solar energy	14	Less than \$200	9
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	6
No fuel used	1,466	\$300 to \$499	43
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	106
1989 to March 1990	481	\$750 to \$999	218
1985 to 1988	847	\$1,000 or more	214
1980 to 1984	489	No cash rent	18
1970 to 1979	489	Median (dollars)	904
1960 to 1969	124	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	57	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	4	housing units	614
		Less than 20 percent	123
		20 to 24 percent	42
		25 to 29 percent	110
		30 to 34 percent	84
		35 percent or more	237
		Not computed	18

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Aiea CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	8,906	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1,109
Urban population	8,906	65 years and over	331
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	7,941
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	77.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	965
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,051	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	201
Preprimary school	169	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,248	Persons 5 years and over	8,459
Percent in private school	23.0	Speak a language other than English	1,762
College	634	Do not speak English "very well"	897
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	84
Persons 25 years and over	6,273	Do not speak English "very well"	20
Less than 9th grade	701	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,666
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	590	Do not speak English "very well"	872
High school graduate	1,881	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	958	Total ancestries reported	10,387
Associate degree	482	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	1,072	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	589	Belgian	-
		Canadian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.4	Czech	7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.5	Danish	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Dutch	64
Persons 5 years and over	8,459	English	531
Lived in same house	5,893	Finnish	4
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,361	French (except Basque)	113
Same State	1,590	French Canadian	27
Same county	1,521	German	636
Different county	69	Greek	21
Different State	771	Hungarian	-
Lived abroad	205	Irish	472
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Italian	121
Persons 16 to 64 years	5,497	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	437	Norwegian	52
With a mobility limitation	360	Polish	133
With a self-care limitation	140	Portuguese	294
With a work disability	365	Romanian	-
In labor force	139	Russian	22
Prevented from working	206	Scotch-Irish	57
		Scottish	135
Persons 65 years and over	1,506	Slovak	13
With a mobility or self-care limitation	370	Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility limitation	319	Swedish	17
With a self-care limitation	134	Swiss	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	6
Women 15 to 24 years	160	United States or American	62
Women 25 to 34 years	980	Welsh	-
Women 35 to 44 years	1,625	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	8
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	7,585

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Aiea CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	7,298	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,324
In labor force	4,747	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	687
Percent in labor force	65.0	Professional specialty occupations	656
Civilian labor force	4,479	Technicians and related support occupations	175
Employed	4,324	Sales occupations	453
Unemployed	155	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	804
Percent unemployed	3.5	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	268	Protective service occupations	56
Not in labor force	2,551	Service occupations, except protective and household	418
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	70
Males 16 years and over	3,651	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	464
In labor force	2,570	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	163
Percent in labor force	70.4	Transportation and material moving occupations	158
Civilian labor force	2,357	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	220
Employed	2,274		
Unemployed	83		
Percent unemployed	3.5		
Armed Forces	213		
Not in labor force	1,081		
		INDUSTRY	
Females 16 years and over	3,647	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,324
In labor force	2,177	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	45
Percent in labor force	59.7	Mining	8
Civilian labor force	2,122	Construction	360
Employed	2,050	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	142
Unemployed	72	Manufacturing, durable goods	173
Percent unemployed	3.4	Transportation	277
Armed Forces	55	Communications and other public utilities	103
Not in labor force	1,470	Wholesale trade	172
		Retail trade	760
Females 16 years and over	3,647	Finance, insurance, and real estate	291
With own children under 6 years	397	Business and repair services	215
Percent in labor force	73.8	Personal services	239
With own children 6 to 17 years only	473	Entertainment and recreation services	79
Percent in labor force	79.1	Health services	317
		Educational services	410
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	531	Other professional and related services	295
All parents present in household in labor force	359	Public administration	438
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,158		
All parents present in household in labor force	857		
		CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	425	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,324
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	6	Private wage and salary workers	3,021
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Government workers	1,102
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	72
Not in labor force	6	State government workers	493
		Federal government workers	537
		Self-employed workers	188
		Unpaid family workers	13
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	4,552		
Percent drove alone	71.3		
Percent in carpools	18.3		
Percent using public transportation	4.3		
Percent using other means	1.7		
Percent walked or worked at home	4.3		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.5		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Aiea CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,637	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	8,855
Less than \$5,000	39	Below poverty level	373
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	Persons 18 years and over	7,092
\$15,000 to \$24,999	255	Below poverty level	262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	196	Persons 65 years and over	1,506
\$35,000 to \$49,999	497	Below poverty level	57
\$50,000 to \$74,999	697		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	461	Related children under 18 years	1,759
\$100,000 to \$149,999	240	Below poverty level	107
\$150,000 or more	90	Related children under 5 years	439
Median household income (dollars)	54,825	Below poverty level	49
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,320
Families	2,209	Below poverty level	58
Less than \$5,000	-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	Unrelated individuals	967
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90	Below poverty level	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	156	All families	2,209
\$35,000 to \$49,999	437	Below poverty level	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999	640	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	411	18 years	985
\$100,000 to \$149,999	205	Below poverty level	40
\$150,000 or more	70	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	57,378	5 years	381
		Below poverty level	29
Nonfamily households	428		
Less than \$5,000	39	Female householder families	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	Below poverty level	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	18 years	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999	44	Below poverty level	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	67	5 years	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	Below poverty level	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	13		
\$150,000 or more	13		
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	28,750	Percent below poverty level:	

Per capita income (dollars)	18,506	All persons	4.2
		Persons 18 years and over	3.7
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	3.8
Households	2,637	Related children under 18 years	6.1
With wage and salary income	2,257	Related children under 5 years	11.2
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	53,661	Related children 5 to 17 years	4.4
With nonfarm self-employment income	363	Unrelated individuals	16.9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18,224		
With farm self-employment income	30	All families	2.3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3,447	With related children under	
With Social Security income	981	18 years	4.1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,105	With related children under	
With public assistance income	170	5 years	7.6
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7,083		
With retirement income	888	Female householder families	2.6
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16,300	With related children under	
		18 years	6.1
		With related children under	
		5 years	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Aiea CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,678	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	2,628
1989 to March 1990	42	None	140
1985 to 1988	78	1	577
1980 to 1984	112	2	1,014
1970 to 1979	331	3 or more	897
1960 to 1969	816	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	803	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	238	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	258	housing units	1,759
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	1,042
No bedroom	24	Less than \$300	60
1 bedroom	125	\$300 to \$499	150
2 bedrooms	442	\$500 to \$699	190
3 bedrooms	1,344	\$700 to \$999	127
4 bedrooms	431	\$1,000 to \$1,499	298
5 or more bedrooms	312	\$1,500 to \$1,999	103
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	114
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	989
facilities	7	Not mortgaged	717
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	14
facilities	13	\$100 to \$199	442
Condominium housing units	130	\$200 to \$299	209
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	48
Public system or private		\$400 or more	4
company	2,678	Median (dollars)	180
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	2,539	housing units	1,759
Septic tank or cesspool	139	Less than 20 percent	1,363
Other means	-	20 to 24 percent	142
Occupied housing units	2,628	25 to 29 percent	84
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	84
Utility gas	30	35 percent or more	86
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	8	Not computed	-
Electricity	1,209	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	7	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	691
Wood	-	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	50	\$200 to \$299	19
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	41
No fuel used	1,324	\$500 to \$749	100
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	204
1989 to March 1990	302	\$1,000 or more	172
1985 to 1988	420	No cash rent	155
1980 to 1984	240	Median (dollars)	882
1970 to 1979	513	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	539	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	614	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	691
No telephone in unit	26	Less than 20 percent	200
		20 to 24 percent	67
		25 to 29 percent	48
		30 to 34 percent	46
		35 percent or more	175
		Not computed	155

CORRECTION TO THE 1990 CENSUS STF3 PROFILES

The correct Honolulu CDP profile should be a combination of three profiles in this set – Honolulu, Aliamanu and Fort Shafter CDPs.

The original Honolulu CDP was erroneously split into three separate CDPs in the 1990 Census. A correction to this error was made, but these profiles were not revised.

Use the PDF file currently open and add data from the other two CDPs to obtain the correct Honolulu CDP profile. Some computed items, however, will not be available for the combined area, i.e. household median income.

The profiles for Aliamanu CDP and Fort Shafter CDP should not be used by separately. The data should only be used to produce the correct Honolulu CDP profile.

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Aliamanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	8,835	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	645
Urban population	8,835	65 years and over	11
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	7,864
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	13.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	971
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3,030	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	460
Preprimary school	259	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	2,130	Persons 5 years and over	7,347
Percent in private school	1.1	Speak a language other than English	1,467
College	641	Do not speak English "very well"	378
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	400
Persons 25 years and over	3,807	Do not speak English "very well"	123
Less than 9th grade	86	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	936
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	131	Do not speak English "very well"	231
High school graduate	1,293		
Some college, no degree	1,544	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	320	Total ancestries reported	10,774
Bachelor's degree	398	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	35	Austrian	-
		Belgian	20
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.3	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	Czech	47
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	24
Persons 5 years and over	7,347	Dutch	172
Lived in same house	651	English	564
Lived in different house in U.S.	5,757	Finnish	19
Same State	721	French (except Basque)	358
Same county	721	French Canadian	104
Different county	-	German	1,812
Different State	5,036	Greek	-
Lived abroad	939	Hungarian	57
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	1,246
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,890	Italian	167
With a mobility or self-care limitation	162	Lithuanian	10
With a mobility limitation	132	Norwegian	68
With a self-care limitation	64	Polish	266
With a work disability	132	Portuguese	10
In labor force	32	Romanian	8
Prevented from working	95	Russian	9
		Scotch-Irish	80
Persons 65 years and over	86	Scottish	19
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Slovak	27
With a mobility limitation	-	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	-	Swedish	220
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	619	Ukrainian	52
Women 25 to 34 years	1,877	United States or American	141
Women 35 to 44 years	2,745	Welsh	100
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	74
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	5,100

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Aliamanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	5,128	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,842
In labor force	4,173	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	174
Percent in labor force	81.4	Professional specialty occupations	183
Civilian labor force	2,021	Technicians and related support occupations	143
Employed	1,842	Sales occupations	181
Unemployed	179	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	473
Percent unemployed	8.9	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	2,152	Protective service occupations	82
Not in labor force	955	Service occupations, except protective and household	373
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
		Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	99
		Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52
		Transportation and material moving occupations	47
		Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35
		INDUSTRY	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	1,842
		Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	-
		Mining	-
		Construction	78
		Manufacturing, nondurable goods	49
		Manufacturing, durable goods	58
		Transportation	48
		Communications and other public utilities	18
		Wholesale trade	67
		Retail trade	389
		Finance, insurance, and real estate	96
		Business and repair services	77
		Personal services	32
		Entertainment and recreation services	29
		Health services	342
		Educational services	83
		Other professional and related services	161
		Public administration	315
		CLASS OF WORKER	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	1,842
		Private wage and salary workers	981
		Government workers	774
		Local government workers	-
		State government workers	68
		Federal government workers	706
		Self-employed workers	87
		Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	3,879		
Percent drove alone	64.9		
Percent in carpools	21.3		
Percent using public transportation	4.3		
Percent using other means	6.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.0		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.5		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Aliamanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,383	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	8,835
Less than \$5,000	19	Below poverty level	563
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	294	Persons 18 years and over	4,908
\$15,000 to \$24,999	814	Below poverty level	211
\$25,000 to \$34,999	585	Persons 65 years and over	86
\$35,000 to \$49,999	481	Below poverty level	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	164		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	26	Related children under 18 years	3,912
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	337
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	1,488
Median household income (dollars)	25,849	Below poverty level	102
		Related children 5 to 17 years	2,424
Families	2,383	Below poverty level	235
Less than \$5,000	19		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Unrelated individuals	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	294	Below poverty level	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	822		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	585	All families	2,383
\$35,000 to \$49,999	473	Below poverty level	105
\$50,000 to \$74,999	164	With related children under 18 years	1,939
\$75,000 to \$99,999	26	Below poverty level	105
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	With related children under 5 years	1,190
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	59
Median family income (dollars)	25,743		
		Female householder families	67
Nonfamily households	-	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	With related children under 5 years	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	6.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	4.3
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	10.5
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	-	Related children under 18 years	8.6
		Related children under 5 years	6.9
Per capita income (dollars)	7,698	Related children 5 to 17 years	9.7
		Unrelated individuals	62.7
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	2,383	All families	4.4
With wage and salary income	2,383	With related children under 18 years	5.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	27,401	With related children under 5 years	5.0
With nonfarm self-employment income	127		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8,925	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	9	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-749	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	77		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4,173		
With public assistance income	108		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,156		
With retirement income	28		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5,158		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Aliamanu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,353	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	2,327
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	30
1989 to March 1990	-	1	1,080
1985 to 1988	27	2	1,074
1980 to 1984	325	3 or more	143
1970 to 1979	1,779		
1960 to 1969	147	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	75	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	-	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	-	housing units	11
		With a mortgage	11
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	-	\$300 to \$499	-
1 bedroom	38	\$500 to \$699	-
2 bedrooms	1,047	\$700 to \$999	-
3 bedrooms	207	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
4 bedrooms	955	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
5 or more bedrooms	106	\$2,000 or more	11
		Median (dollars)	2,000+
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	-
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Less than \$100	-
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	-
Lacking complete kitchen	-	\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	171	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	-
SOURCE OF WATER		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Public system or private		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
company	2,353	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual drilled well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Individual dug well	-	housing units	11
Some other source	-	Less than 20 percent	-
		20 to 24 percent	-
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		25 to 29 percent	-
Public sewer	2,325	30 to 34 percent	-
Septic tank or cesspool	28	35 percent or more	11
Other means	-	Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	2,327		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	16	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	housing units	2,279
Electricity	926	Less than \$200	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	7
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	135
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	71
Solar energy	-	\$750 to \$999	95
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	23
No fuel used	1,385	No cash rent	1,948
		Median (dollars)	598
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	1,012	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	1,218	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	78	housing units	2,279
1970 to 1979	19	Less than 20 percent	83
1960 to 1969	-	20 to 24 percent	48
1959 or earlier	-	25 to 29 percent	145
		30 to 34 percent	22
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	33
No telephone in unit	11	Not computed	1,948

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Barbers Point Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	2,327	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	201
Urban population	-	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	2,327	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	2,116
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	14.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	211
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	345	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	160
Preprimary school	20		
Elementary or high school	186	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Percent in private school	3.8	Persons 5 years and over	1,864
College	139	Speak a language other than English	272
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English "very well"	98
Persons 25 years and over	1,141	Speak Spanish	93
Less than 9th grade	34	Do not speak English "very well"	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	79	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	138
High school graduate	525	Do not speak English "very well"	52
Some college, no degree	337		
Associate degree	57	ANCESTRY	
Bachelor's degree	102	Total ancestries reported	2,839
Graduate or professional degree	7	Arab	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.1	Austrian	13
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.6	Belgian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Canadian	22
Persons 5 years and over	1,864	Czech	-
Lived in same house	42	Danish	8
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,570	Dutch	28
Same State	96	English	239
Same county	96	Finnish	-
Different county	-	French (except Basque)	73
Different State	1,474	French Canadian	55
Lived abroad	252	German	712
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	802	Hungarian	31
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	Irish	386
With a mobility limitation	17	Italian	104
With a self-care limitation	12	Lithuanian	25
With a work disability	17	Norwegian	18
In labor force	12	Polish	7
Prevented from working	5	Portuguese	11
Persons 65 years and over	-	Romanian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Russian	-
With a mobility limitation	-	Scotch-Irish	64
With a self-care limitation	-	Scottish	49
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Slovak	26
Women 15 to 24 years	592	Subsaharan African	28
Women 25 to 34 years	1,223	Swedish	82
Women 35 to 44 years	870	Swiss	-
		Ukrainian	-
		United States or American	41
		Welsh	28
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	16
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	773

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Barbers Point Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	1,681	Employed persons 16 years and over	466
In labor force	1,468	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30
Percent in labor force	87.3	Professional specialty occupations	38
Civilian labor force	589	Technicians and related support occupations	16
Employed	466	Sales occupations	57
Unemployed	123	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	108
Percent unemployed	20.9	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	879	Protective service occupations	13
Not in labor force	213	Service occupations, except protective and household	119
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
Males 16 years and over	919	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	62
In labor force	884	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6
Percent in labor force	96.2	Transportation and material moving occupations	12
Civilian labor force	160	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5
Employed	127		
Unemployed	33	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	20.6	Employed persons 16 years and over	466
Armed Forces	724	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	5
Not in labor force	35	Mining	-
		Construction	43
Females 16 years and over	762	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	-
In labor force	584	Manufacturing, durable goods	14
Percent in labor force	76.6	Transportation	19
Civilian labor force	429	Communications and other public utilities	-
Employed	339	Wholesale trade	-
Unemployed	90	Retail trade	137
Percent unemployed	21.0	Finance, insurance, and real estate	34
Armed Forces	155	Business and repair services	17
Not in labor force	178	Personal services	10
		Entertainment and recreation services	7
Females 16 years and over	762	Health services	25
With own children under 6 years	382	Educational services	27
Percent in labor force	72.8	Other professional and related services	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only	73	Public administration	87
Percent in labor force	65.8		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	494	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	328	Employed persons 16 years and over	466
		Private wage and salary workers	291
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	163	Government workers	159
All parents present in household in labor force	123	Local government workers	13
		State government workers	7
Persons 16 to 19 years	52	Federal government workers	139
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	5	Self-employed workers	16
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	Unpaid family workers	-
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	-		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,319		
Percent drove alone	63.5		
Percent in carpools	12.7		
Percent using public transportation	-		
Percent using other means	15.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	8.1		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	13.1		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Barbers Point Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	882	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	2,258
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	Persons 18 years and over	1,601
\$15,000 to \$24,999	360	Below poverty level	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	287	Persons 65 years and over	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	33		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children under 18 years	657
\$100,000 to \$149,999	8	Below poverty level	14
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	463
Median household income (dollars)	23,908	Below poverty level	14
		Related children 5 to 17 years	194
Families	868	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Unrelated individuals	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126	Below poverty level	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	362		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	271	All families	868
\$35,000 to \$49,999	68	Below poverty level	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	33	With related children under 18 years	534
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Below poverty level	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	8	With related children under 5 years	442
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	8
Median family income (dollars)	23,689		
		Female householder families	57
Nonfamily households	14	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	With related children under 5 years	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	1.3
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	0.9
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	-
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	18,750	Related children under 18 years	2.1
		Related children under 5 years	3.0
Per capita income (dollars)	9,594	Related children 5 to 17 years	-
		Unrelated individuals	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	882	All families	0.9
With wage and salary income	882	With related children under 18 years	1.5
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	24,235	With related children under 5 years	1.8
With nonfarm self-employment income	55		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	3,085	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	7	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	600	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	24		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,234		
With public assistance income	7		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2,500		
With retirement income	28		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5,768		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Barbers Point Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	947	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	932
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	17
1989 to March 1990	10	1	545
1985 to 1988	12	2	321
1980 to 1984	-	3 or more	49
1970 to 1979	47		
1960 to 1969	85	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	179	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	519	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	95	housing units	22
		With a mortgage	-
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	8	\$300 to \$499	-
1 bedroom	64	\$500 to \$699	-
2 bedrooms	476	\$700 to \$999	-
3 bedrooms	324	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
4 bedrooms	75	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$2,000 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	22
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Less than \$100	22
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	-
Lacking complete kitchen	-	\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	27	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	50-
SOURCE OF WATER			
Public system or private		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
company	947	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual drilled well	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual dug well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Some other source	-	housing units	22
		Less than 20 percent	-
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		20 to 24 percent	-
Public sewer	947	25 to 29 percent	-
Septic tank or cesspool	-	30 to 34 percent	-
Other means	-	35 percent or more	-
		Not computed	22
Occupied housing units	932		
		GROSS RENT	
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		Specified renter-occupied	
Utility gas	-	housing units	903
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Less than \$200	-
Electricity	191	\$200 to \$299	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$300 to \$499	21
Coal or coke	-	\$500 to \$749	40
Wood	-	\$750 to \$999	11
Solar energy	12	\$1,000 or more	-
Other fuel	-	No cash rent	831
No fuel used	729	Median (dollars)	664
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	439	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	481	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	12	housing units	903
1970 to 1979	-	Less than 20 percent	11
1960 to 1969	-	20 to 24 percent	11
1959 or earlier	-	25 to 29 percent	4
		30 to 34 percent	35
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	11
No telephone in unit	9	Not computed	831

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Ewa Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	14,255	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1,591
Urban population	14,255	65 years and over	219
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	11,474
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	78.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	2,781
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4,199	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	885
Preprimary school	201	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	3,126	Persons 5 years and over	13,176
Percent in private school	10.1	Speak a language other than English	3,783
College	872	Do not speak English "very well"	1,694
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	137
Persons 25 years and over	7,943	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	1,108	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	3,554
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1,194	Do not speak English "very well"	1,652
High school graduate	3,052		
Some college, no degree	1,259	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	544	Total ancestries reported	17,064
Bachelor's degree	634	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	152	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	71.0	Canadian	12
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.9	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	13,176	Dutch	113
Lived in same house	8,048	English	529
Lived in different house in U.S.	4,718	Finnish	-
Same State	3,867	French (except Basque)	135
Same county	3,773	French Canadian	33
Different county	94	German	664
Different State	851	Greek	-
Lived abroad	410	Hungarian	5
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	760
Persons 16 to 64 years	9,252	Italian	184
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,046	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	816	Norwegian	34
With a self-care limitation	393	Polish	92
With a work disability	815	Portuguese	963
In labor force	268	Romanian	47
Prevented from working	468	Russian	17
		Scotch-Irish	72
Persons 65 years and over	969	Scottish	63
With a mobility or self-care limitation	259	Slovak	14
With a mobility limitation	200	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	116	Swedish	116
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	9
Women 15 to 24 years	365	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,532	United States or American	124
Women 35 to 44 years	2,269	Welsh	22
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	13,056

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Ewa Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	10,499	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,773
In labor force	7,407	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	419
Percent in labor force	70.5	Professional specialty occupations	409
Civilian labor force	7,129	Technicians and related support occupations	156
Employed	6,773	Sales occupations	787
Unemployed	356	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1,353
Percent unemployed	5.0	Private household occupations	21
Armed Forces	278	Protective service occupations	234
Not in labor force	3,092	Service occupations, except protective and household	1,231
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	69
Males 16 years and over	5,367	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	950
In labor force	4,149	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	379
Percent in labor force	77.3	Transportation and material moving occupations	390
Civilian labor force	3,918	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	375
Employed	3,688		
Unemployed	230	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	5.9	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,773
Armed Forces	231	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	74
Not in labor force	1,218	Mining	7
		Construction	610
Females 16 years and over	5,132	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	268
In labor force	3,258	Manufacturing, durable goods	255
Percent in labor force	63.5	Transportation	486
Civilian labor force	3,211	Communications and other public utilities	201
Employed	3,085	Wholesale trade	362
Unemployed	126	Retail trade	1,600
Percent unemployed	3.9	Finance, insurance, and real estate	484
Armed Forces	47	Business and repair services	412
Not in labor force	1,874	Personal services	409
		Entertainment and recreation services	81
Females 16 years and over	5,132	Health services	337
With own children under 6 years	783	Educational services	491
Percent in labor force	65.9	Other professional and related services	205
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1,115	Public administration	491
Percent in labor force	79.8		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,222	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	807	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,773
		Private wage and salary workers	5,160
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	2,917	Government workers	1,428
All parents present in household in labor force	2,201	Local government workers	210
		State government workers	629
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,146	Federal government workers	589
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	150	Self-employed workers	185
Employed or in Armed Forces	31	Unpaid family workers	-
Unemployed	15		
Not in labor force	104		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	6,826		
Percent drove alone	58.7		
Percent in carpools	24.5		
Percent using public transportation	11.9		
Percent using other means	1.6		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.4		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.5		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Ewa Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	3,258	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	14,210
Less than \$5,000	77	Below poverty level	932
\$5,000 to \$9,999	141	Persons 18 years and over	9,939
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	Below poverty level	591
\$15,000 to \$24,999	299	Persons 65 years and over	969
\$25,000 to \$34,999	371	Below poverty level	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	771	Related children under 18 years	4,246
\$50,000 to \$74,999	952	Below poverty level	316
\$75,000 to \$99,999	395	Related children under 5 years	1,079
\$100,000 to \$149,999	110	Below poverty level	75
\$150,000 or more	13	Related children 5 to 17 years	3,167
Median household income (dollars)	45,184	Below poverty level	241
Families	2,886	Unrelated individuals	1,083
Less than \$5,000	58	Below poverty level	318
\$5,000 to \$9,999	82	All families	2,886
\$10,000 to \$14,999	97	Below poverty level	158
\$15,000 to \$24,999	230	With related children under 18 years	1,894
\$25,000 to \$34,999	383	Below poverty level	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999	686	With related children under 5 years	751
\$50,000 to \$74,999	921	Below poverty level	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999	310	Female householder families	361
\$100,000 to \$149,999	106	Below poverty level	80
\$150,000 or more	13	With related children under 18 years	247
Median family income (dollars)	46,953	Below poverty level	66
Nonfamily households	372	With related children under 5 years	125
Less than \$5,000	33	Below poverty level	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	All persons	6.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	83	Persons 18 years and over	5.9
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	Persons 65 years and over	4.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	73	Related children under 18 years	7.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	Related children under 5 years	7.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999	3	Related children 5 to 17 years	7.6
\$100,000 to \$149,999	4	Unrelated individuals	29.4
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	5.5
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	21,917	With related children under 18 years	6.7
Per capita income (dollars)	11,114	With related children under 5 years	8.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	22.2
Households	3,258	With related children under 18 years	26.7
With wage and salary income	2,963	With related children under 5 years	28.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	44,274		
With nonfarm self-employment income	269		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	11,607		
With farm self-employment income	6		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1,225		
With Social Security income	751		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,288		
With public assistance income	448		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,182		
With retirement income	919		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11,461		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Ewa Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	3,412	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	3,341
1989 to March 1990	18	None	119
1985 to 1988	89	1	853
1980 to 1984	145	2	1,204
1970 to 1979	1,394	3 or more	1,165
1960 to 1969	958	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	545	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	163	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	100	housing units	1,965
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	1,759
No bedroom	4	Less than \$300	136
1 bedroom	255	\$300 to \$499	302
2 bedrooms	796	\$500 to \$699	183
3 bedrooms	1,819	\$700 to \$999	422
4 bedrooms	329	\$1,000 to \$1,499	559
5 or more bedrooms	209	\$1,500 to \$1,999	132
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	25
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	910
facilities	22	Not mortgaged	206
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	5
facilities	31	\$100 to \$199	177
Condominium housing units	182	\$200 to \$299	8
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	-
Public system or private		\$400 or more	16
company	3,406	Median (dollars)	149
Individual drilled well	6	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	2,179	housing units	1,965
Septic tank or cesspool	1,224	Less than 20 percent	1,044
Other means	9	20 to 24 percent	263
Occupied housing units	3,341	25 to 29 percent	192
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	150
Utility gas	3	35 percent or more	316
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	21	Not computed	-
Electricity	1,564	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	1,023
Wood	-	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	76	\$200 to \$299	27
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	132
No fuel used	1,677	\$500 to \$749	331
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	378
1989 to March 1990	470	\$1,000 or more	126
1985 to 1988	844	No cash rent	29
1980 to 1984	503	Median (dollars)	755
1970 to 1979	1,141	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	276	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	107	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	1,023
No telephone in unit	33	Less than 20 percent	342
		20 to 24 percent	71
		25 to 29 percent	134
		30 to 34 percent	134
		35 percent or more	307
		Not computed	35

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Ewa Gentry CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	2,052	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	2,052	and over	212
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	-
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	1,700
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		residence	62.4
Persons 3 years and over		Foreign-born population	352
enrolled in school	440	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	114
Preprimary school	49	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	222	Persons 5 years and over	1,852
Percent in private school	36.0	Speak a language other than	
College	169	English	450
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English	
Persons 25 years and over	1,382	"very well"	157
Less than 9th grade	94	Speak Spanish	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	76	Do not speak English	
High school graduate	300	"very well"	-
Some college, no degree	403	Speak Asian or Pacific Island	
Associate degree	172	language	381
Bachelor's degree	268	Do not speak English	
Graduate or professional degree	69	"very well"	157
Percent high school graduate		ANCESTRY	
or higher	87.7	Total ancestries reported	2,292
Percent bachelor's degree		Arab	6
or higher	24.4	Austrian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Belgian	-
Persons 5 years and over	1,852	Canadian	-
Lived in same house	42	Czech	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,752	Danish	12
Same State	1,448	Dutch	10
Same county	1,411	English	122
Different county	37	Finnish	10
Different State	304	French (except Basque)	7
Lived abroad	58	French Canadian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN		German	172
NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	1,413	Hungarian	-
With a mobility or self-care		Irish	75
limitation	55	Italian	12
With a mobility limitation	33	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	29	Norwegian	-
With a work disability	33	Polish	20
In labor force	-	Portuguese	90
Prevented from working	23	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over		Russian	4
With a mobility or self-care	30	Scotch-Irish	10
limitation	-	Scottish	28
With a mobility limitation	-	Slovak	12
With a self-care limitation	-	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN		Swedish	10
PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	222	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	635	United States or American	11
Women 35 to 44 years	1,387	Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic	
		origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	1,681

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Ewa Gentry CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	1,634	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,243
In labor force	1,446	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	225
Percent in labor force	88.5	Professional specialty occupations	100
Civilian labor force	1,255	Technicians and related support occupations	72
Employed	1,243	Sales occupations	114
Unemployed	12	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	261
Percent unemployed	1.0	Private household occupations	4
Armed Forces	191	Protective service occupations	43
Not in labor force	188	Service occupations, except protective and household	122
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6
Males 16 years and over	786	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	141
In labor force	751	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	52
Percent in labor force	95.5	Transportation and material moving occupations	55
Civilian labor force	597	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	48
Employed	593		
Unemployed	4	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	0.7	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,243
Armed Forces	154	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6
Not in labor force	35	Mining	-
		Construction	85
Females 16 years and over	848	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	51
In labor force	695	Manufacturing, durable goods	70
Percent in labor force	82.0	Transportation	93
Civilian labor force	658	Communications and other public utilities	21
Employed	650	Wholesale trade	78
Unemployed	8	Retail trade	204
Percent unemployed	1.2	Finance, insurance, and real estate	142
Armed Forces	37	Business and repair services	19
Not in labor force	153	Personal services	63
		Entertainment and recreation services	25
Females 16 years and over	848	Health services	107
With own children under 6 years	135	Educational services	35
Percent in labor force	68.9	Other professional and related services	52
With own children 6 to 17 years only	102	Public administration	192
Percent in labor force	92.2		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	195	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	122	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,243
		Private wage and salary workers	897
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	208	Government workers	314
All parents present in household in labor force	178	Local government workers	45
		State government workers	77
Persons 16 to 19 years	53	Federal government workers	192
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	4	Self-employed workers	12
Employed or in Armed Forces	4	Unpaid family workers	20
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	-		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,375		
Percent drove alone	55.8		
Percent in carpools	33.8		
Percent using public transportation	8.4		
Percent using other means	1.4		
Percent walked or worked at home	0.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Ewa Gentry CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	771	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	2,028
Less than \$5,000	9	Below poverty level	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	Persons 18 years and over	1,604
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	Below poverty level	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999	163	Persons 65 years and over	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	161	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	268		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	Related children under 18 years	410
\$100,000 to \$149,999	37	Below poverty level	34
\$150,000 or more	9	Related children under 5 years	188
Median household income (dollars)	45,824	Below poverty level	34
		Related children 5 to 17 years	222
Families	532	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	9		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	Unrelated individuals	396
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	Below poverty level	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	78	All families	532
\$35,000 to \$49,999	116	Below poverty level	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999	214	With related children under 18 years	260
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	Below poverty level	18
\$100,000 to \$149,999	32	With related children under 5 years	130
\$150,000 or more	9	Below poverty level	18
Median family income (dollars)	50,000		
		Female householder families	41
Nonfamily households	239	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	With related children under 5 years	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	42	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	80		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	45	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	47		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-		
\$150,000 or more	-		
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	33,542		
Per capita income (dollars)	17,873		
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	771	All persons	5.8
With wage and salary income	755	Persons 18 years and over	4.3
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	44,264	Persons 65 years and over	-
With nonfarm self-employment income	54	Related children under 18 years	8.3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8,539	Related children under 5 years	18.1
With farm self-employment income	5	Related children 5 to 17 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	25	Unrelated individuals	7.6
With Social Security income	51		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5,255	All families	4.7
With public assistance income	26	With related children under 18 years	6.9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,741	With related children under 5 years	13.8
With retirement income	63		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9,899	Female householder families	-
		With related children under 18 years	-
		With related children under 5 years	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Ewa Gentry CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	766	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	722
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	43
1989 to March 1990	546	1	245
1985 to 1988	220	2	353
1980 to 1984	-	3 or more	81
1970 to 1979	-		
1960 to 1969	-	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	-	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	-	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	-	housing units	280
		With a mortgage	280
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	29	\$300 to \$499	-
1 bedroom	129	\$500 to \$699	13
2 bedrooms	366	\$700 to \$999	7
3 bedrooms	227	\$1,000 to \$1,499	184
4 bedrooms	15	\$1,500 to \$1,999	70
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$2,000 or more	6
		Median (dollars)	1,393
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	-
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Less than \$100	-
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	-
Lacking complete kitchen	-	\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	286	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	-
SOURCE OF WATER		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Public system or private	766	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
company	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual drilled well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Individual dug well	-	housing units	280
Some other source	-	Less than 20 percent	53
		20 to 24 percent	21
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		25 to 29 percent	60
Public sewer	766	30 to 34 percent	40
Septic tank or cesspool	-	35 percent or more	106
Other means	-	Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	722		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	199	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	41	housing units	149
Electricity	55	Less than \$200	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	-
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	-
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	36
Solar energy	-	\$750 to \$999	52
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	56
No fuel used	427	No cash rent	5
		Median (dollars)	923
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	597	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	125	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	-	housing units	149
1970 to 1979	-	Less than 20 percent	-
1960 to 1969	-	20 to 24 percent	7
1959 or earlier	-	25 to 29 percent	14
		30 to 34 percent	9
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	107
No telephone in unit	13	Not computed	12

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Ewa Villages CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	3,780	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	238
Urban population	3,780	65 years and over	38
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	2,523
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	92.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	1,257
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,145	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	427
Preprimary school	23	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	845	Persons 5 years and over	3,511
Percent in private school	9.2	Speak a language other than English	1,603
College	277	Do not speak English "very well"	950
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	30
Persons 25 years and over	2,291	Do not speak English "very well"	23
Less than 9th grade	643	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,564
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	387	Do not speak English "very well"	918
High school graduate	680		
Some college, no degree	306	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	124	Total ancestries reported	4,116
Bachelor's degree	131	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	20	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.0	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	3,511	Dutch	-
Lived in same house	1,501	English	47
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,885	Finnish	-
Same State	1,796	French (except Basque)	-
Same county	1,752	French Canadian	-
Different county	44	German	77
Different State	89	Greek	-
Lived abroad	125	Hungarian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	34
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,262	Italian	35
With a mobility or self-care limitation	222	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	141	Norwegian	-
With a self-care limitation	81	Polish	-
With a work disability	141	Portuguese	161
In labor force	110	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	31	Russian	-
		Scotch-Irish	-
Persons 65 years and over	569	Scottish	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	149	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	100	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	75	Swedish	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	340	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,278	United States or American	-
Women 35 to 44 years	2,609	Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	3,762

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Ewa Villages CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,855	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,808
In labor force	1,923	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	97
Percent in labor force	67.4	Professional specialty occupations	59
Civilian labor force	1,899	Technicians and related support occupations	46
Employed	1,808	Sales occupations	194
Unemployed	91	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	257
Percent unemployed	4.8	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	24	Protective service occupations	22
Not in labor force	932	Service occupations, except protective and household	340
Males 16 years and over	1,453	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	141
In labor force	1,050	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	237
Percent in labor force	72.3	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	143
Civilian labor force	1,026	Transportation and material moving occupations	154
Employed	978	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	118
Unemployed	48		
Percent unemployed	4.7	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	24	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,808
Not in labor force	403	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	198
Females 16 years and over	1,402	Mining	-
In labor force	873	Construction	111
Percent in labor force	62.3	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	229
Civilian labor force	873	Manufacturing, durable goods	12
Employed	830	Transportation	126
Unemployed	43	Communications and other public utilities	40
Percent unemployed	4.9	Wholesale trade	93
Armed Forces	-	Retail trade	367
Not in labor force	529	Finance, insurance, and real estate	93
Females 16 years and over	1,402	Business and repair services	58
With own children under 6 years	191	Personal services	125
Percent in labor force	68.6	Entertainment and recreation services	17
With own children 6 to 17 years only	280	Health services	94
Percent in labor force	83.2	Educational services	66
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	319	Other professional and related services	21
All parents present in household in labor force	200	Public administration	158
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	674		
All parents present in household in labor force	489	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	277	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,808
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	26	Private wage and salary workers	1,477
Employed or in Armed Forces	4	Government workers	314
Unemployed	15	Local government workers	42
Not in labor force	7	State government workers	100
		Federal government workers	172
		Self-employed workers	17
		Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,790		
Percent drove alone	57.5		
Percent in carpools	25.4		
Percent using public transportation	14.4		
Percent using other means	1.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	1.1		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Ewa Villages CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	922	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	3,771
Less than \$5,000	15	Below poverty level	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999	45		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	Persons 18 years and over	2,714
\$15,000 to \$24,999	124	Below poverty level	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	131	Persons 65 years and over	569
\$35,000 to \$49,999	196	Below poverty level	16
\$50,000 to \$74,999	276		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	52	Related children under 18 years	1,057
\$100,000 to \$149,999	25	Below poverty level	6
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	269
Median household income (dollars)	40,924	Below poverty level	-
		Related children 5 to 17 years	788
Families	823	Below poverty level	6
Less than \$5,000	9		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	Unrelated individuals	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	Below poverty level	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	117		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	134	All families	823
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	Below poverty level	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	264	With related children under 18 years	499
\$75,000 to \$99,999	52	Below poverty level	5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	25	With related children under 5 years	232
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	-
Median family income (dollars)	42,259		
		Female householder families	84
Nonfamily households	99	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	6	With related children under 18 years	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	With related children under 5 years	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	1.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	1.8
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	2.8
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	11,161	Related children under 18 years	0.6
		Related children under 5 years	-
Per capita income (dollars)	10,248	Related children 5 to 17 years	0.8
		Unrelated individuals	20.0
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	922	All families	1.1
With wage and salary income	775	With related children under 18 years	1.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	42,710	With related children under 5 years	-
With nonfarm self-employment income	13		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	-80	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	-	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	433		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,943		
With public assistance income	43		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,783		
With retirement income	297		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4,989		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Ewa Villages CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	939	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	902
1989 to March 1990	46	None	78
1985 to 1988	332	1	167
1980 to 1984	72	2	378
1970 to 1979	6	3 or more	279
1960 to 1969	11		
1950 to 1959	228	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	69	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	175	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	557
No bedroom	10	With a mortgage	498
1 bedroom	151	Less than \$300	23
2 bedrooms	277	\$300 to \$499	94
3 bedrooms	415	\$500 to \$699	126
4 bedrooms	75	\$700 to \$999	160
5 or more bedrooms	11	\$1,000 to \$1,499	71
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	15
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	9
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	710
Lacking complete kitchen	15	Not mortgaged	59
facilities	-	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$100 to \$199	52
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	7
Public system or private	932	\$300 to \$399	-
company	-	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	128
Individual dug well	-		
Some other source	7	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Public sewer	813	INCOME IN 1989	
Septic tank or cesspool	100	Specified owner-occupied	
Other means	26	housing units	557
Occupied housing units	902	Less than 20 percent	266
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		20 to 24 percent	119
Utility gas	22	25 to 29 percent	73
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	11	30 to 34 percent	34
Electricity	650	35 percent or more	65
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Not computed	-
Coal or coke	-		
Wood	-	GROSS RENT	
Solar energy	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Other fuel	-	housing units	305
No fuel used	219	Less than \$200	233
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$200 to \$299	26
1989 to March 1990	59	\$300 to \$499	6
1985 to 1988	444	\$500 to \$749	-
1980 to 1984	68	\$750 to \$999	-
1970 to 1979	138	\$1,000 or more	14
1960 to 1969	31	No cash rent	26
1959 or earlier	162	Median (dollars)	127
TELEPHONE			
No telephone in unit	16	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
		HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
		Specified renter-occupied	
		housing units	305
		Less than 20 percent	254
		20 to 24 percent	6
		25 to 29 percent	-
		30 to 34 percent	-
		35 percent or more	13
		Not computed	32

CORRECTION TO THE **1990 CENSUS STF3 PROFILES**

The correct Honolulu CDP profile should be a combination of three profiles in this set – Honolulu, Aliamanu and Fort Shafter CDPs.

The original Honolulu CDP was erroneously split into three separate CDPs in the 1990 Census. A correction to this error was made, but these profiles were not revised.

Use the PDF file currently open and add data from the other two CDPs to obtain the correct Honolulu CDP profile. Some computed items, however, will not be available for the combined area, i.e. household median income.

The profiles for Aliamanu CDP and Fort Shafter CDP should not be used by separately. The data should only be used to produce the correct Honolulu CDP profile.

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Fort Shafter CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	2,952	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	432
Urban population	2,952	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	2,847
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	12.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	105
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	949	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	23
Preprimary school	109	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	475	Persons 5 years and over	2,548
Percent in private school	3.4	Speak a language other than English	270
College	365	Do not speak English "very well"	73
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	141
Persons 25 years and over	1,569	Do not speak English "very well"	41
Less than 9th grade	-	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	93
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	13	Do not speak English "very well"	26
High school graduate	261	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	602	Total ancestries reported	3,712
Associate degree	219	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	245	Austrian	9
Graduate or professional degree	229	Belgian	-
		Canadian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	99.2	Czech	9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.2	Danish	16
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Dutch	38
Persons 5 years and over	2,548	English	400
Lived in same house	93	Finnish	9
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,092	French (except Basque)	110
Same State	37	French Canadian	22
Same county	37	German	667
Different county	-	Greek	-
Different State	2,055	Hungarian	-
Lived abroad	363	Irish	414
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Italian	128
Persons 16 to 64 years	1,174	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	Norwegian	31
With a mobility limitation	5	Polish	61
With a self-care limitation	5	Portuguese	24
With a work disability	5	Romanian	9
In labor force	5	Russian	-
Prevented from working	-	Scotch-Irish	27
		Scottish	79
Persons 65 years and over	10	Slovak	26
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	Subsaharan African	8
With a mobility limitation	6	Swedish	44
With a self-care limitation	6	Swiss	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	-
Women 15 to 24 years	509	United States or American	48
Women 25 to 34 years	1,314	Welsh	40
Women 35 to 44 years	1,742	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	7
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	1,486

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Fort Shafter CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,049	Employed persons 16 years and over	789
In labor force	1,697	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	139
Percent in labor force	82.8	Professional specialty occupations	97
Civilian labor force	832	Technicians and related support occupations	180
Employed	789	Sales occupations	43
Unemployed	43	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	154
Percent unemployed	5.2	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	865	Protective service occupations	-
Not in labor force	352	Service occupations, except protective and household	112
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6
Males 16 years and over	1,140	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35
In labor force	1,095	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-
Percent in labor force	96.1	Transportation and material moving occupations	10
Civilian labor force	362	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13
Employed	342		
Unemployed	20	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	5.5	Employed persons 16 years and over	789
Armed Forces	733	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	6
Not in labor force	45	Mining	-
		Construction	12
Females 16 years and over	909	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	5
In labor force	602	Manufacturing, durable goods	15
Percent in labor force	66.2	Transportation	37
Civilian labor force	470	Communications and other public utilities	-
Employed	447	Wholesale trade	7
Unemployed	23	Retail trade	123
Percent unemployed	4.9	Finance, insurance, and real estate	29
Armed Forces	132	Business and repair services	8
Not in labor force	307	Personal services	27
		Entertainment and recreation services	-
Females 16 years and over	909	Health services	334
With own children under 6 years	301	Educational services	15
Percent in labor force	60.8	Other professional and related services	53
With own children 6 to 17 years only	271	Public administration	118
Percent in labor force	67.5		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	480	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	260	Employed persons 16 years and over	789
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	464	Private wage and salary workers	248
All parents present in household in labor force	308	Government workers	498
Persons 16 to 19 years	131	Local government workers	14
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	-	State government workers	9
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Federal government workers	475
Unemployed	-	Self-employed workers	43
Not in labor force	-	Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,630		
Percent drove alone	62.1		
Percent in carpools	13.1		
Percent using public transportation	4.0		
Percent using other means	6.0		
Percent walked or worked at home	14.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.7		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Fort Shafter CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	924	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	2,687
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	Persons 18 years and over	1,743
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	Below poverty level	59
\$15,000 to \$24,999	264	Persons 65 years and over	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999	198	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	183	Related children under 18 years	944
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	Below poverty level	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999	51	Related children under 5 years	386
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	37
\$150,000 or more	7	Related children 5 to 17 years	558
Median household income (dollars)	29,858	Below poverty level	29
Families	912	Unrelated individuals	12
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	All families	912
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	Below poverty level	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999	264	With related children under 18 years	639
\$25,000 to \$34,999	186	Below poverty level	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	183	With related children under 5 years	310
\$50,000 to \$74,999	143	Below poverty level	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999	51	Female householder families	47
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	5
\$150,000 or more	7	With related children under 18 years	47
Median family income (dollars)	30,074	Below poverty level	5
Nonfamily households	12	With related children under 5 years	15
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	All persons	4.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	3.4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	Persons 65 years and over	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	Related children under 18 years	7.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	Related children under 5 years	9.6
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	5.2
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	-
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	3.6
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	26,250	With related children under 18 years	5.2
Per capita income (dollars)	12,364	With related children under 5 years	9.0
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	10.6
Households	924	With related children under 18 years	10.6
With wage and salary income	924	With related children under 5 years	-
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	34,839		
With nonfarm self-employment income	74		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1,651		
With farm self-employment income	7		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-2,004		
With Social Security income	7		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10,068		
With public assistance income	8		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,000		
With retirement income	7		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	1,238		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Port Shafter CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	917	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	911
1989 to March 1990	-	None	10
1985 to 1988	-	1	410
1980 to 1984	-	2	422
1970 to 1979	54	3 or more	69
1960 to 1969	190		
1950 to 1959	332	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	197	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	144	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	12
No bedroom	-	With a mortgage	-
1 bedroom	47	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	385	\$300 to \$499	-
3 bedrooms	421	\$500 to \$699	-
4 bedrooms	60	\$700 to \$999	-
5 or more bedrooms	4	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	-
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Not mortgaged	12
facilities	-	Less than \$100	12
Condominium housing units	-	\$100 to \$199	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	-
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	917	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	50-
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	909	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	8	housing units	12
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	12
Occupied housing units	911	20 to 24 percent	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	-
Utility gas	46	30 to 34 percent	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	35 percent or more	-
Electricity	79	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	895
Solar energy	7	Less than \$200	-
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	-
No fuel used	779	\$300 to \$499	58
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	47
1989 to March 1990	405	\$750 to \$999	34
1985 to 1988	506	\$1,000 or more	45
1980 to 1984	-	No cash rent	711
1970 to 1979	-	Median (dollars)	693
1960 to 1969	-	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	10	housing units	895
		Less than 20 percent	108
		20 to 24 percent	21
		25 to 29 percent	13
		30 to 34 percent	8
		35 percent or more	34
		Not computed	711

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Halawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	13,408	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1,703
Urban population	13,408	65 years and over	363
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	11,363
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	72.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	2,045
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3,637	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	628
Preprimary school	321	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	2,212	Persons 5 years and over	12,435
Percent in private school	14.3	Speak a language other than English	3,236
College	1,104	Do not speak English "very well"	1,479
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	84
Persons 25 years and over	8,792	Do not speak English "very well"	34
Less than 9th grade	660	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	3,065
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	879	Do not speak English "very well"	1,434
High school graduate	2,489		
Some college, no degree	1,770	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	720	Total ancestries reported	15,813
Bachelor's degree	1,768	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	506	Austrian	27
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.5	Canadian	6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.9	Czech	39
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	23
Persons 5 years and over	12,435	Dutch	102
Lived in same house	6,995	English	725
Lived in different house in U.S.	5,094	Finnish	13
Same State	3,845	French (except Basque)	237
Same county	3,683	French Canadian	40
Different county	162	German	927
Different State	1,249	Greek	-
Lived abroad	346	Hungarian	24
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	702
Persons 16 to 64 years	8,386	Italian	203
With a mobility or self-care limitation	672	Lithuanian	8
With a mobility limitation	497	Norwegian	60
With a self-care limitation	228	Polish	96
With a work disability	509	Portuguese	584
In labor force	270	Romanian	5
Prevented from working	185	Russian	40
		Scotch-Irish	106
Persons 65 years and over	1,395	Scottish	148
With a mobility or self-care limitation	363	Slovak	9
With a mobility limitation	288	Subsaharan African	6
With a self-care limitation	186	Swedish	127
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	5
Women 15 to 24 years	235	Ukrainian	6
Women 25 to 34 years	982	United States or American	57
Women 35 to 44 years	1,770	Welsh	34
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	47
		Yugoslavian	14
		Other ancestries	11,393

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Halawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	10,403	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,570
In labor force	7,407	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	934
Percent in labor force	71.2	Professional specialty occupations	830
Civilian labor force	6,785	Technicians and related support occupations	256
Employed	6,570	Sales occupations	749
Unemployed	215	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1,248
Percent unemployed	3.2	Private household occupations	6
Armed Forces	622	Protective service occupations	180
Not in labor force	2,996	Service occupations, except protective and household	873
Males 16 years and over	5,226	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	110
In labor force	4,071	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	742
Percent in labor force	77.9	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	192
Civilian labor force	3,588	Transportation and material moving occupations	193
Employed	3,440	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	257
Unemployed	148		
Percent unemployed	4.1	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	483	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,570
Not in labor force	1,155	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	70
Females 16 years and over	5,177	Mining	24
In labor force	3,336	Construction	468
Percent in labor force	64.4	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	193
Civilian labor force	3,197	Manufacturing, durable goods	177
Employed	3,130	Transportation	502
Unemployed	67	Communications and other public utilities	283
Percent unemployed	2.1	Wholesale trade	225
Armed Forces	139	Retail trade	1,203
Not in labor force	1,841	Finance, insurance, and real estate	527
Females 16 years and over	5,177	Business and repair services	413
With own children under 6 years	784	Personal services	383
Percent in labor force	74.9	Entertainment and recreation services	119
With own children 6 to 17 years only	731	Health services	381
Percent in labor force	80.4	Educational services	438
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,155	Other professional and related services	386
All parents present in household in labor force	808	Public administration	778
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,941	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	1,458	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,570
Persons 16 to 19 years	603	Private wage and salary workers	4,357
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	40	Government workers	1,744
Employed or in Armed Forces	16	Local government workers	222
Unemployed	-	State government workers	621
Not in labor force	24	Federal government workers	901
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	452
Workers 16 years and over	6,926	Unpaid family workers	17
Percent drove alone	61.9		
Percent in carpools	25.1		
Percent using public transportation	5.3		
Percent using other means	2.2		
Percent walked or worked at home	5.5		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Halawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	4,035	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	13,196
Less than \$5,000	96	Below poverty level	1,059
\$5,000 to \$9,999	133	Persons 18 years and over	9,911
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	Below poverty level	577
\$15,000 to \$24,999	409	Persons 65 years and over	1,395
\$25,000 to \$34,999	534	Below poverty level	109
\$35,000 to \$49,999	832	Related children under 18 years	3,229
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,058	Below poverty level	426
\$75,000 to \$99,999	533	Related children under 5 years	961
\$100,000 to \$149,999	243	Below poverty level	124
\$150,000 or more	79	Related children 5 to 17 years	2,268
Median household income (dollars)	48,006	Below poverty level	302
Families	3,379	Unrelated individuals	1,359
Less than \$5,000	63	Below poverty level	312
\$5,000 to \$9,999	82	All families	3,379
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	Below poverty level	182
\$15,000 to \$24,999	319	With related children under 18 years	1,662
\$25,000 to \$34,999	475	Below poverty level	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999	673	With related children under 5 years	730
\$50,000 to \$74,999	949	Below poverty level	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999	476	Female householder families	494
\$100,000 to \$149,999	192	Below poverty level	85
\$150,000 or more	68	With related children under 18 years	240
Median family income (dollars)	49,904	Below poverty level	80
Nonfamily households	656	With related children under 5 years	120
Less than \$5,000	38	Below poverty level	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	All persons	8.0
\$15,000 to \$24,999	122	Persons 18 years and over	5.8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	70	Persons 65 years and over	7.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	174	Related children under 18 years	13.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	110	Related children under 5 years	12.9
\$75,000 to \$99,999	36	Related children 5 to 17 years	13.3
\$100,000 to \$149,999	9	Unrelated individuals	23.0
\$150,000 or more	5	All families	5.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	35,484	With related children under 18 years	9.9
Per capita income (dollars)	16,312	With related children under 5 years	11.4
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	17.2
Households	4,035	With related children under 18 years	33.3
With wage and salary income	3,485	With related children under 5 years	28.3
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	48,327		
With nonfarm self-employment income	668		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16,378		
With farm self-employment income	36		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6,297		
With Social Security income	1,007		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,921		
With public assistance income	292		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,350		
With retirement income	1,188		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15,070		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Halawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	4,094	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	4,020
1989 to March 1990	20	None	266
1985 to 1988	764	1	1,171
1980 to 1984	209	2	1,570
1970 to 1979	433	3 or more	1,013
1960 to 1969	1,721	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	868	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	44	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	35	housing units	2,211
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	1,878
No bedroom	96	Less than \$300	92
1 bedroom	635	\$300 to \$499	250
2 bedrooms	1,055	\$500 to \$699	206
3 bedrooms	1,518	\$700 to \$999	288
4 bedrooms	593	\$1,000 to \$1,499	594
5 or more bedrooms	197	\$1,500 to \$1,999	266
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	182
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Median (dollars)	1,076
Lacking complete kitchen	31	Not mortgaged	333
Condominium housing units	683	Less than \$100	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$100 to \$199	205
Public system or private	4,094	\$200 to \$299	98
company	-	\$300 to \$399	25
Individual drilled well	-	\$400 or more	5
Individual dug well	-	Median (dollars)	188
Some other source	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Public sewer	4,061	INCOME IN 1989	
Septic tank or cesspool	24	Specified owner-occupied	
Other means	9	housing units	2,211
Occupied housing units	4,020	Less than 20 percent	1,201
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		20 to 24 percent	235
Utility gas	261	25 to 29 percent	249
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	54	30 to 34 percent	156
Electricity	1,656	35 percent or more	353
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Not computed	17
Coal or coke	-	GROSS RENT	
Wood	4	Specified renter-occupied	
Solar energy	58	housing units	1,241
Other fuel	-	Less than \$200	96
No fuel used	1,987	\$200 to \$299	84
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$300 to \$499	265
1989 to March 1990	759	\$500 to \$749	97
1985 to 1988	1,159	\$750 to \$999	263
1980 to 1984	408	\$1,000 or more	292
1970 to 1979	699	No cash rent	144
1960 to 1969	745	Median (dollars)	756
1959 or earlier	250	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
TELEPHONE		HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
No telephone in unit	50	Specified renter-occupied	
		housing units	1,241
		Less than 20 percent	314
		20 to 24 percent	151
		25 to 29 percent	144
		30 to 34 percent	143
		35 percent or more	345
		Not computed	144

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Haleiwa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	2,194	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	227
Urban population	-	65 years and over	45
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	2,194	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	2,002
Farm population	41	Percent born in State of residence	74.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	192
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	608	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	48
Preprimary school	33	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	433	Persons 5 years and over	2,023
Percent in private school	18.7	Speak a language other than English	383
College	142	Do not speak English "very well"	207
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	14
Persons 25 years and over	1,329	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	176	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	355
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	140	Do not speak English "very well"	200
High school graduate	527		
Some college, no degree	204	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	137	Total ancestries reported	2,750
Bachelor's degree	98	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	47	Austrian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.2	Belgian	7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.9	Canadian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Czech	-
Persons 5 years and over	2,023	Danish	7
Lived in same house	1,440	Dutch	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	546	English	180
Same State	335	Finnish	6
Same county	311	French (except Basque)	64
Different county	24	French Canadian	-
Different State	211	German	263
Lived abroad	37	Greek	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Hungarian	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	1,220	Irish	152
With a mobility or self-care limitation	271	Italian	18
With a mobility limitation	136	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	158	Norwegian	21
With a work disability	136	Polish	-
In labor force	44	Portuguese	68
Prevented from working	83	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over	302	Russian	6
With a mobility or self-care limitation	141	Scotch-Irish	11
With a mobility limitation	98	Scottish	-
With a self-care limitation	90	Slovak	7
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Subsaharan African	16
Women 15 to 24 years	414	Swedish	62
Women 25 to 34 years	1,748	Swiss	7
Women 35 to 44 years	1,738	Ukrainian	-
		United States or American	4
		Welsh	7
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	1,844

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Haleiwa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	1,598	Employed persons 16 years and over	849
In labor force	981	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	75
Percent in labor force	61.4	Professional specialty occupations	98
Civilian labor force	905	Technicians and related support occupations	24
Employed	849	Sales occupations	85
Unemployed	56	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	138
Percent unemployed	6.2	Private household occupations	6
Armed Forces	76	Protective service occupations	24
Not in labor force	617	Service occupations, except protective and household	111
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	62
Males 16 years and over	821	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	108
In labor force	578	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26
Percent in labor force	70.4	Transportation and material moving occupations	36
Civilian labor force	537	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56
Employed	508		
Unemployed	29	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	5.4	Employed persons 16 years and over	849
Armed Forces	41	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	61
Not in labor force	243	Mining	-
		Construction	80
Females 16 years and over	777	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	66
In labor force	403	Manufacturing, durable goods	30
Percent in labor force	51.9	Transportation	45
Civilian labor force	368	Communications and other public utilities	10
Employed	341	Wholesale trade	15
Unemployed	27	Retail trade	112
Percent unemployed	7.3	Finance, insurance, and real estate	77
Armed Forces	35	Business and repair services	34
Not in labor force	374	Personal services	52
		Entertainment and recreation services	16
Females 16 years and over	777	Health services	55
With own children under 6 years	141	Educational services	44
Percent in labor force	50.4	Other professional and related services	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	111	Public administration	114
Percent in labor force	81.1		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	170	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	77	Employed persons 16 years and over	849
		Private wage and salary workers	587
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	411	Government workers	183
All parents present in household in labor force	262	Local government workers	15
		State government workers	87
Persons 16 to 19 years	113	Federal government workers	81
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	-	Self-employed workers	74
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Unpaid family workers	5
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	-		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	889		
Percent drove alone	66.3		
Percent in carpools	13.5		
Percent using public transportation	10.1		
Percent using other means	2.2		
Percent walked or worked at home	7.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Haleiwa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	710	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	2,169
Less than \$5,000	88	Below poverty level	292
\$5,000 to \$9,999	47	Persons 18 years and over	1,532
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	Below poverty level	171
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100	Persons 65 years and over	302
\$25,000 to \$34,999	88	Below poverty level	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999	193	Related children under 18 years	637
\$50,000 to \$74,999	112	Below poverty level	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	Related children under 5 years	171
\$100,000 to \$149,999	13	Below poverty level	24
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	466
Median household income (dollars)	32,000	Below poverty level	97
Families	510	Unrelated individuals	308
Less than \$5,000	19	Below poverty level	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	All families	510
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	Below poverty level	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	88	With related children under 18 years	295
\$25,000 to \$34,999	72	Below poverty level	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	152	With related children under 5 years	147
\$50,000 to \$74,999	93	Below poverty level	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	Female householder families	60
\$100,000 to \$149,999	13	Below poverty level	13
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under 18 years	34
Median family income (dollars)	37,095	Below poverty level	13
Nonfamily households	200	With related children under 5 years	15
Less than \$5,000	75	Below poverty level	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	40	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	All persons	13.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	Persons 18 years and over	11.2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	Persons 65 years and over	18.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	35	Related children under 18 years	19.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19	Related children under 5 years	14.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	20.8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	28.9
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	8.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	7,467	With related children under 18 years	12.2
Per capita income (dollars)	11,330	With related children under 5 years	17.0
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	21.7
Households	710	With related children under 18 years	38.2
With wage and salary income	515	With related children under 5 years	46.7
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	33,558		
With nonfarm self-employment income	74		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23,109		
With farm self-employment income	16		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2,651		
With Social Security income	251		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,293		
With public assistance income	95		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,236		
With retirement income	150		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11,659		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Haleiwa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	838	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	770
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	127
1989 to March 1990	-	1	253
1985 to 1988	19	2	288
1980 to 1984	80	3 or more	102
1970 to 1979	121		
1960 to 1969	214	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	212	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	115	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	77	housing units	237
		With a mortgage	103
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	16
No bedroom	82	\$300 to \$499	18
1 bedroom	222	\$500 to \$699	22
2 bedrooms	226	\$700 to \$999	15
3 bedrooms	228	\$1,000 to \$1,499	27
4 bedrooms	34	\$1,500 to \$1,999	5
5 or more bedrooms	46	\$2,000 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	625
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	134
Lacking complete plumbing		Less than \$100	28
facilities	30	\$100 to \$199	58
Lacking complete kitchen		\$200 to \$299	43
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	5
Condominium housing units	29	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	173
SOURCE OF WATER			
Public system or private		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
company	838	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual drilled well	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual dug well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Some other source	-	housing units	237
		Less than 20 percent	179
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		20 to 24 percent	16
Public sewer	271	25 to 29 percent	-
Septic tank or cesspool	555	30 to 34 percent	10
Other means	12	35 percent or more	32
		Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	770		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	20	housing units	500
Electricity	372	Less than \$200	82
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	43
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	162
Wood	6	\$500 to \$749	138
Solar energy	7	\$750 to \$999	46
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	13
No fuel used	365	No cash rent	16
		Median (dollars)	421
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
1989 to March 1990	125	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1985 to 1988	148	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1980 to 1984	165	Specified renter-occupied	
1970 to 1979	157	housing units	500
1960 to 1969	102	Less than 20 percent	188
1959 or earlier	73	20 to 24 percent	73
		25 to 29 percent	104
TELEPHONE		30 to 34 percent	24
No telephone in unit	83	35 percent or more	85
		Not computed	26

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Hauula CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	3,381	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	3,381	and over	342
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	45
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	3,114
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	72.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	267
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,071	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	89
Preprimary school	42	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	854	Persons 5 years and over	3,015
Percent in private school	7.5	Speak a language other than English	659
College	175	Do not speak English "very well"	207
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	33
Persons 25 years and over	1,767	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	117	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	569
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	410	Do not speak English "very well"	199
High school graduate	568	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	353	Total ancestries reported	4,366
Associate degree	110	Arab	21
Bachelor's degree	160	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	49	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher		Canadian	-
	70.2	Czech	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		Danish	-
	11.8	Dutch	16
RESIDENCE IN 1985		English	253
Persons 5 years and over	3,015	Finnish	-
Lived in same house	1,478	French (except Basque)	29
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,499	French Canadian	35
Same State	1,140	German	196
Same county	1,097	Greek	-
Different county	43	Hungarian	-
Different State	359	Irish	231
Lived abroad	38	Italian	42
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Lithuanian	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,013	Norwegian	14
With a mobility or self-care limitation	272	Polish	16
With a mobility limitation	216	Portuguese	230
With a self-care limitation	98	Romanian	-
With a work disability	225	Russian	21
In labor force	110	Scotch-Irish	10
Prevented from working	77	Scottish	25
Persons 65 years and over		Slovak	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	74	Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility limitation	74	Swedish	39
With a self-care limitation	16	Swiss	18
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	-
Women 15 to 24 years	180	United States or American	39
Women 25 to 34 years	2,187	Welsh	-
Women 35 to 44 years	2,245	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	3,131

Table 2. Hauula CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,265	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,337
In labor force	1,449	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87
Percent in labor force	64.0	Professional specialty occupations	125
Civilian labor force	1,421	Technicians and related support occupations	26
Employed	1,337	Sales occupations	186
Unemployed	84	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	230
Percent unemployed	5.9	Private household occupations	26
Armed Forces	28	Protective service occupations	31
Not in labor force	816	Service occupations, except protective and household	201
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29
Males 16 years and over	1,141	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	214
In labor force	805	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21
Percent in labor force	70.6	Transportation and material moving occupations	82
Civilian labor force	785	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79
Employed	736		
Unemployed	49	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	6.2	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,337
Armed Forces	20	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	14
Not in labor force	336	Mining	-
		Construction	237
Females 16 years and over	1,124	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	23
In labor force	644	Manufacturing, durable goods	5
Percent in labor force	57.3	Transportation	130
Civilian labor force	636	Communications and other public utilities	25
Employed	601	Wholesale trade	10
Unemployed	35	Retail trade	243
Percent unemployed	5.5	Finance, insurance, and real estate	74
Armed Forces	8	Business and repair services	73
Not in labor force	480	Personal services	126
		Entertainment and recreation services	71
Females 16 years and over	1,124	Health services	60
With own children under 6 years	232	Educational services	143
Percent in labor force	55.2	Other professional and related services	40
With own children 6 to 17 years only	289	Public administration	63
Percent in labor force	75.4		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	406	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	229	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,337
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	765	Private wage and salary workers	983
All parents present in household in labor force	560	Government workers	247
Persons 16 to 19 years	257	Local government workers	60
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	13	State government workers	128
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Federal government workers	59
Unemployed	-	Self-employed workers	107
Not in labor force	13	Unpaid family workers	
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,360		
Percent drove alone	54.8		
Percent in carpools	24.4		
Percent using public transportation	12.1		
Percent using other means	3.9		
Percent walked or worked at home	4.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	39.8		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Hauula CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	876	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	3,326
Less than \$5,000	65	Below poverty level	467
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	Persons 18 years and over	2,120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	113	Below poverty level	260
\$25,000 to \$34,999	133	Persons 65 years and over	224
\$35,000 to \$49,999	163	Below poverty level	39
\$50,000 to \$74,999	148		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	85	Related children under 18 years	1,206
\$100,000 to \$149,999	34	Below poverty level	207
\$150,000 or more	14	Related children under 5 years	355
Median household income (dollars)	35,652	Below poverty level	63
		Related children 5 to 17 years	851
Families	710	Below poverty level	144
Less than \$5,000	31		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	Unrelated individuals	272
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	Below poverty level	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	116		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	110	All families	710
\$35,000 to \$49,999	122	Below poverty level	85
\$50,000 to \$74,999	148	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	67	18 years	520
\$100,000 to \$149,999	35	Below poverty level	78
\$150,000 or more	4	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	37,283	5 years	266
		Below poverty level	47
Nonfamily households	166		
Less than \$5,000	38	Female householder families	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	Below poverty level	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	18 years	95
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	Below poverty level	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	5 years	43
\$75,000 to \$99,999	18	Below poverty level	24
\$100,000 to \$149,999	9		
\$150,000 or more	-		
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	15,000	Percent below poverty level:	

Per capita income (dollars)	11,213	All persons	14.0
		Persons 18 years and over	12.3
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	17.4
Households	876	Related children under 18 years	17.2
With wage and salary income	711	Related children under 5 years	17.7
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	38,481	Related children 5 to 17 years	16.9
With nonfarm self-employment income	138	Unrelated individuals	35.7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	33,174		
With farm self-employment income	23	All families	12.0
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2,739	With related children under	
With Social Security income	235	18 years	15.0
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,785	With related children under	
With public assistance income	103	5 years	17.7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,195		
With retirement income	145	Female householder families	33.9
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7,808	With related children under	
		18 years	40.0
		With related children under	
		5 years	55.8

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Hauula CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	973	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	860
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	97
1989 to March 1990	10	1	312
1985 to 1988	91	2	324
1980 to 1984	69	3 or more	127
1970 to 1979	301		
1960 to 1969	219	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	103	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	88	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	92	housing units	391
		With a mortgage	296
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	29	\$300 to \$499	9
1 bedroom	104	\$500 to \$699	38
2 bedrooms	256	\$700 to \$999	113
3 bedrooms	473	\$1,000 to \$1,499	99
4 bedrooms	60	\$1,500 to \$1,999	28
5 or more bedrooms	51	\$2,000 or more	9
		Median (dollars)	979
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	95
Lacking complete plumbing		Less than \$100	21
facilities	29	\$100 to \$199	74
Lacking complete kitchen		\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	5	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	128
SOURCE OF WATER			
Public system or private		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
company	973	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual drilled well	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual dug well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Some other source	-	housing units	391
		Less than 20 percent	221
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		20 to 24 percent	27
Public sewer	111	25 to 29 percent	25
Septic tank or cesspool	851	30 to 34 percent	23
Other means	11	35 percent or more	83
		Not computed	12
Occupied housing units	860		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	21	housing units	396
Electricity	414	Less than \$200	6
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	17
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	51
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	130
Solar energy	9	\$750 to \$999	126
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	34
No fuel used	416	No cash rent	32
		Median (dollars)	717
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
1989 to March 1990	218	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1985 to 1988	243	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1980 to 1984	146	Specified renter-occupied	
1970 to 1979	129	housing units	396
1960 to 1969	88	Less than 20 percent	69
1959 or earlier	36	20 to 24 percent	40
		25 to 29 percent	45
TELEPHONE		30 to 34 percent	40
No telephone in unit	20	35 percent or more	170
		Not computed	32

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990

Table 1. Heeia CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	5,010	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	714
Urban population	5,010	65 years and over	123
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	4,679
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	72.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	331
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,394	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	85
Preprimary school	104	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	783	Persons 5 years and over	4,740
Percent in private school	45.2	Speak a language other than English	519
College	507	Do not speak English "very well"	180
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	46
Persons 25 years and over	3,389	Do not speak English "very well"	5
Less than 9th grade	80	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	441
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	218	Do not speak English "very well"	158
High school graduate	808	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	749	Total ancestries reported	6,616
Associate degree	292	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	727	Austrian	5
Graduate or professional degree	515	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher		Canadian	-
91.2		Czech	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		Danish	16
36.6		Dutch	34
RESIDENCE IN 1985		English	550
Persons 5 years and over	4,740	Finnish	-
Lived in same house	3,405	French (except Basque)	135
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,267	French Canadian	-
Same State	955	German	682
Same county	899	Greek	-
Different county	56	Hungarian	15
Different State	312	Irish	450
Lived abroad	68	Italian	52
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Lithuanian	7
Persons 16 to 64 years	3,580	Norwegian	33
With a mobility or self-care limitation	184	Polish	37
With a mobility limitation	147	Portuguese	269
With a self-care limitation	47	Romanian	12
With a work disability	147	Russian	41
In labor force	114	Scotch-Irish	93
Prevented from working	25	Scottish	164
Persons 65 years and over		Slovak	6
410		Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	Swedish	39
With a mobility limitation	132	Swiss	25
With a self-care limitation	35	Ukrainian	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		United States or American	19
Women 15 to 24 years	177	Welsh	17
Women 25 to 34 years	756	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	6
Women 35 to 44 years	1,511	Yugoslavian	13
		Other ancestries	3,896

Table 2.

variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	4,034	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,961
In labor force	3,091	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	528
Percent in labor force	76.6	Professional specialty occupations	535
Civilian labor force	3,047	Technicians and related support occupations	87
Employed	2,961	Sales occupations	398
Unemployed	86	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	607
Percent unemployed	2.8	Private household occupations	6
Armed Forces	44	Protective service occupations	71
Not in labor force	943	Service occupations, except protective and household	324
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30
Males 16 years and over	2,000	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	251
In labor force	1,673	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11
Percent in labor force	83.6	Transportation and material moving occupations	50
Civilian labor force	1,629	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	63
Employed	1,562		
Unemployed	67	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	4.1	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,961
Armed Forces	44	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55
Not in labor force	327	Mining	-
		Construction	153
Females 16 years and over	2,034	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	91
In labor force	1,418	Manufacturing, durable goods	44
Percent in labor force	69.7	Transportation	299
Civilian labor force	1,418	Communications and other public utilities	121
Employed	1,399	Wholesale trade	92
Unemployed	19	Retail trade	481
Percent unemployed	1.3	Finance, insurance, and real estate	316
Armed Forces	-	Business and repair services	142
Not in labor force	616	Personal services	120
		Entertainment and recreation services	86
Females 16 years and over	2,034	Health services	273
With own children under 6 years	219	Educational services	280
Percent in labor force	74.9	Other professional and related services	199
With own children 6 to 17 years only	339	Public administration	209
Percent in labor force	96.8		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	295	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	217	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,961
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	740	Private wage and salary workers	2,125
All parents present in household in labor force	662	Government workers	665
Persons 16 to 19 years	262	Local government workers	94
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	11	State government workers	375
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Federal government workers	196
Unemployed	6	Self-employed workers	171
Not in labor force	5	Unpaid family workers	
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2,937		
Percent drove alone	71.2		
Percent in carpools	20.8		
Percent using public transportation	4.2		
Percent using other means	1.1		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Heeiea CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,508	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,989
Less than \$5,000	12	Below poverty level	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	Persons 18 years and over	3,920
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	Below poverty level	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999	70	Persons 65 years and over	410
\$35,000 to \$49,999	242	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	419		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	317	Related children under 18 years	1,069
\$100,000 to \$149,999	213	Below poverty level	31
\$150,000 or more	123	Related children under 5 years	264
Median household income (dollars)	68,416	Below poverty level	16
		Related children 5 to 17 years	805
Families	1,305	Below poverty level	15
Less than \$5,000	12		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	Unrelated individuals	371
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	Below poverty level	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	All families	1,305
\$35,000 to \$49,999	196	Below poverty level	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	401	With related children under 18 years	557
\$75,000 to \$99,999	286	Below poverty level	13
\$100,000 to \$149,999	175	With related children under 5 years	203
\$150,000 or more	114	Below poverty level	13
Median family income (dollars)	69,866		
		Female householder families	77
Nonfamily households	203	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	6	With related children under 18 years	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	With related children under 5 years	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	24	All persons	2.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	27	Persons 18 years and over	2.3
\$150,000 or more	9	Persons 65 years and over	-
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	43,542	Related children under 18 years	2.9
		Related children under 5 years	6.1
Per capita income (dollars)	25,553	Related children 5 to 17 years	1.9
		Unrelated individuals	13.2
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	1,508	All families	1.5
With wage and salary income	1,358	With related children under 18 years	2.3
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	69,987	With related children under 5 years	6.4
With nonfarm self-employment income	298		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	38,654	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	17	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3,176	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	326		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,540		
With public assistance income	23		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	7,372		
With retirement income	326		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16,925		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Heeia CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,557	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,530
1989 to March 1990	12	None	11
1985 to 1988	36	1	244
1980 to 1984	66	2	723
1970 to 1979	578	3 or more	552
1960 to 1969	777	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	59	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	15	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	14	housing units	1,243
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	1,127
No bedroom	17	Less than \$300	13
1 bedroom	37	\$300 to \$499	89
2 bedrooms	154	\$500 to \$699	126
3 bedrooms	806	\$700 to \$999	211
4 bedrooms	414	\$1,000 to \$1,499	282
5 or more bedrooms	129	\$1,500 to \$1,999	199
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	207
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Median (dollars)	1,285
facilities	-	Not mortgaged	116
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Less than \$100	4
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	65
Condominium housing units	116	\$200 to \$299	31
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	16
Public system or private		\$400 or more	-
company	1,557	Median (dollars)	192
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	1,316	housing units	1,243
Septic tank or cesspool	241	Less than 20 percent	682
Other means	-	20 to 24 percent	158
Occupied housing units	1,530	25 to 29 percent	119
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	82
Utility gas	-	35 percent or more	198
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Not computed	4
Electricity	579	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	157
Wood	3	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	32	\$200 to \$299	-
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	12
No fuel used	916	\$500 to \$749	20
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	9
1989 to March 1990	134	\$1,000 or more	104
1985 to 1988	324	No cash rent	12
1980 to 1984	179	Median (dollars)	1,000+
1970 to 1979	528	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	346	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	19	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	157
No telephone in unit	-	Less than 20 percent	44
		20 to 24 percent	14
		25 to 29 percent	4
		30 to 34 percent	28
		35 percent or more	55
		Not computed	12

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Hickam Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	6,553	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	349
Urban population	6,553	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	6,080
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	9.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	473
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,664	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	239
Preprimary school	316	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,709	Persons 5 years and over	5,687
Percent in private school	10.7	Speak a language other than English	742
College	639	Do not speak English "very well"	264
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	154
Persons 25 years and over	3,407	Do not speak English "very well"	32
Less than 9th grade	48	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	484
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	Do not speak English "very well"	227
High school graduate	606	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	1,177	Total ancestries reported	8,557
Associate degree	367	Arab	11
Bachelor's degree	565	Austrian	12
Graduate or professional degree	501	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.4	Canadian	6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.3	Czech	18
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	81
Persons 5 years and over	5,687	Dutch	114
Lived in same house	177	English	1,050
Lived in different house in U.S.	4,146	Finnish	-
Same State	365	French (except Basque)	313
Same county	350	French Canadian	115
Different county	15	German	1,507
Different State	3,781	Greek	80
Lived abroad	1,364	Hungarian	36
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	825
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,173	Italian	301
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	Lithuanian	40
With a mobility limitation	104	Norwegian	70
With a self-care limitation	8	Polish	245
With a work disability	104	Portuguese	75
In labor force	38	Romanian	6
Prevented from working	38	Russian	33
Persons 65 years and over	25	Scotch-Irish	178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	Scottish	102
With a mobility limitation	6	Slovak	55
With a self-care limitation	-	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	58
Women 15 to 24 years	507	Swiss	18
Women 25 to 34 years	1,513	Ukrainian	48
Women 35 to 44 years	2,002	United States or American	196
		Welsh	23
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	49
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	2,892

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Hickam Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	4,011	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,268
In labor force	3,178	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	213
Percent in labor force	79.2	Professional specialty occupations	214
Civilian labor force	1,365	Technicians and related support occupations	47
Employed	1,268	Sales occupations	137
Unemployed	97	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	301
Percent unemployed	7.1	Private household occupations	5
Armed Forces	1,813	Protective service occupations	30
Not in labor force	833	Service occupations, except protective and household	243
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10
Males 16 years and over	2,059	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	19
In labor force	1,951	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15
Percent in labor force	94.8	Transportation and material moving occupations	12
Civilian labor force	301	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22
Employed	295		
Unemployed	6	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	2.0	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,268
Armed Forces	1,650	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	10
Not in labor force	108	Mining	-
		Construction	29
Females 16 years and over	1,952	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	20
In labor force	1,227	Manufacturing, durable goods	14
Percent in labor force	62.9	Transportation	50
Civilian labor force	1,064	Communications and other public utilities	-
Employed	973	Wholesale trade	40
Unemployed	91	Retail trade	298
Percent unemployed	8.6	Finance, insurance, and real estate	86
Armed Forces	163	Business and repair services	21
Not in labor force	725	Personal services	22
		Entertainment and recreation services	54
Females 16 years and over	1,952	Health services	136
With own children under 6 years	757	Educational services	118
Percent in labor force	53.8	Other professional and related services	179
With own children 6 to 17 years only	595	Public administration	191
Percent in labor force	70.1		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,021	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	525	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,268
		Private wage and salary workers	633
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,669	Government workers	553
All parents present in household in labor force	1,088	Local government workers	31
		State government workers	48
Persons 16 to 19 years	255	Federal government workers	474
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	13	Self-employed workers	82
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Unpaid family workers	
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	13		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	3,046		
Percent drove alone	62.3		
Percent in carpools	11.5		
Percent using public transportation	2.3		
Percent using other means	12.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	11.1		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	14.3		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Hickam Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,802	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	6,484
Less than \$5,000	5	Below poverty level	163
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	143	Persons 18 years and over	3,782
\$15,000 to \$24,999	491	Below poverty level	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999	423	Persons 65 years and over	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	376	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	280		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	58	Related children under 18 years	2,702
\$100,000 to \$149,999	26	Below poverty level	96
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	861
Median household income (dollars)	31,579	Below poverty level	35
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,841
Families	1,753	Below poverty level	61
Less than \$5,000	5		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Unrelated individuals	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135	Below poverty level	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	491		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	411	All families	1,753
\$35,000 to \$49,999	362	Below poverty level	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	278	With related children under 18 years	1,359
\$75,000 to \$99,999	51	Below poverty level	29
\$100,000 to \$149,999	20	With related children under 5 years	666
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	24
Median family income (dollars)	31,430		
		Female householder families	39
Nonfamily households	49	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	With related children under 5 years	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	2.5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	1.8
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	-
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	32,250	Related children under 18 years	3.6
		Related children under 5 years	4.1
Per capita income (dollars)	10,194	Related children 5 to 17 years	3.3
		Unrelated individuals	7.4
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	1,802	All families	1.7
With wage and salary income	1,793	With related children under 18 years	2.1
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	34,140	With related children under 5 years	3.6
With nonfarm self-employment income	117		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5,986	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	-	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	22		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,130		
With public assistance income	12		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,779		
With retirement income	20		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	3,327		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Hickam Housing CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,841	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,825
1989 to March 1990	-	None	24
1985 to 1988	19	1	868
1980 to 1984	22	2	781
1970 to 1979	205	3 or more	152
1960 to 1969	265	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	503	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	409	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	418	housing units	5
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	-
No bedroom	-	Less than \$300	-
1 bedroom	26	\$300 to \$499	-
2 bedrooms	418	\$500 to \$699	-
3 bedrooms	749	\$700 to \$999	-
4 bedrooms	641	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
5 or more bedrooms	7	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	-
Lacking complete plumbing	6	Median (dollars)	-
facilities		Not mortgaged	5
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Less than \$100	5
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	-
Condominium housing units	25	\$200 to \$299	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	-
Public system or private		\$400 or more	-
company	1,834	Median (dollars)	50-
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	7	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	1,834	housing units	5
Septic tank or cesspool	-	Less than 20 percent	-
Other means	7	20 to 24 percent	-
Occupied housing units	1,825	25 to 29 percent	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	-
Utility gas	5	35 percent or more	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Not computed	5
Electricity	539	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	1,814
Wood	-	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	-	\$200 to \$299	-
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	122
No fuel used	1,281	\$500 to \$749	127
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	116
1989 to March 1990	719	\$1,000 or more	113
1985 to 1988	1,094	No cash rent	1,336
1980 to 1984	12	Median (dollars)	722
1970 to 1979	-	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	-	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	1,814
No telephone in unit	12	Less than 20 percent	213
		20 to 24 percent	73
		25 to 29 percent	49
		30 to 34 percent	55
		35 percent or more	88
		Not computed	1,336

CORRECTION TO THE 1990 CENSUS STF3 PROFILES

The correct Honolulu CDP profile should be a combination of three profiles in this set – Honolulu, Aliamanu and Fort Shafter CDPs.

The original Honolulu CDP was erroneously split into three separate CDPs in the 1990 Census. A correction to this error was made, but these profiles were not revised.

Use the PDF file currently open and add data from the other two CDPs to obtain the correct Honolulu CDP profile. Some computed items, however, will not be available for the combined area, i.e. household median income.

The profiles for Aliamanu CDP and Fort Shafter CDP should not be used by separately. The data should only be used to produce the correct Honolulu CDP profile.

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Honolulu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	365,272	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	41,220
Urban population	365,272	65 years and over	11,389
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	286,957
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	69.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	78,315
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	88,163	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	35,934
Preprimary school	5,605	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	48,356	Persons 5 years and over	345,516
Percent in private school	23.9	Speak a language other than English	116,930
College	34,202	Do not speak English "very well"	62,682
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	3,605
Persons 25 years and over	259,675	Do not speak English "very well"	936
Less than 9th grade	28,491	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	108,115
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24,785	Do not speak English "very well"	60,668
High school graduate	67,942	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	47,956	Total ancestries reported	422,207
Associate degree	18,539	Arab	506
Bachelor's degree	47,185	Austrian	658
Graduate or professional degree	24,777	Belgian	130
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.5	Canadian	735
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.7	Czech	630
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	953
Persons 5 years and over	345,516	Dutch	2,710
Lived in same house	188,523	English	21,765
Lived in different house in U.S.	135,344	Finnish	398
Same State	97,316	French (except Basque)	5,674
Same county	93,231	French Canadian	1,011
Different county	4,085	German	26,333
Different State	38,028	Greek	464
Lived abroad	21,649	Hungarian	896
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	17,228
Persons 16 to 64 years	236,850	Italian	5,768
With a mobility or self-care limitation	20,224	Lithuanian	419
With a mobility limitation	13,658	Norwegian	3,099
With a self-care limitation	8,508	Polish	3,239
With a work disability	13,879	Portuguese	11,125
In labor force	6,380	Romanian	219
Prevented from working	6,223	Russian	1,952
Persons 65 years and over	55,766	Scotch-Irish	3,188
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15,728	Scottish	4,175
With a mobility limitation	12,590	Slovak	512
With a self-care limitation	6,384	Subsaharan African	146
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	2,837
Women 15 to 24 years	180	Swiss	762
Women 25 to 34 years	829	Ukrainian	275
Women 35 to 44 years	1,469	United States or American	1,860
		Welsh	1,283
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	273
		Yugoslavian	303
		Other ancestries	300,681

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Honolulu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	303,658	Employed persons 16 years and over	191,891
In labor force	204,697	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27,662
Percent in labor force	67.4	Professional specialty occupations	29,749
Civilian labor force	197,630	Technicians and related support occupations	7,059
Employed	191,891	Sales occupations	26,161
Unemployed	5,739	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34,035
Percent unemployed	2.9	Private household occupations	311
Armed Forces	7,067	Protective service occupations	3,354
Not in labor force	98,961	Service occupations, except protective and household	30,201
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1,964
Males 16 years and over	148,863	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	15,422
In labor force	109,626	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5,495
Percent in labor force	73.6	Transportation and material moving occupations	5,419
Civilian labor force	103,613	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5,059
Employed	100,342		
Unemployed	3,271	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	3.2	Employed persons 16 years and over	191,891
Armed Forces	6,013	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2,028
Not in labor force	39,237	Mining	63
		Construction	11,033
Females 16 years and over	154,795	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	6,810
In labor force	95,071	Manufacturing, durable goods	4,083
Percent in labor force	61.4	Transportation	13,484
Civilian labor force	94,017	Communications and other public utilities	4,874
Employed	91,549	Wholesale trade	7,285
Unemployed	2,468	Retail trade	39,988
Percent unemployed	2.6	Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,691
Armed Forces	1,054	Business and repair services	8,593
Not in labor force	59,724	Personal services	15,052
		Entertainment and recreation services	3,264
Females 16 years and over	154,795	Health services	13,697
With own children under 6 years	17,268	Educational services	15,503
Percent in labor force	64.8	Other professional and related services	14,408
With own children 6 to 17 years only	19,200	Public administration	14,035
Percent in labor force	81.8		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	23,019	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	14,310	Employed persons 16 years and over	191,891
		Private wage and salary workers	144,112
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	43,093	Government workers	35,061
All parents present in household in labor force	32,043	Local government workers	5,177
		State government workers	19,569
Persons 16 to 19 years	17,070	Federal government workers	10,315
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	1,313	Self-employed workers	12,063
Employed or in Armed Forces	678	Unpaid family workers	655
Unemployed	186		
Not in labor force	449		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	193,364		
Percent drove alone	54.9		
Percent in carpools	19.7		
Percent using public transportation	13.4		
Percent using other means	3.0		
Percent walked or worked at home	8.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	21.7		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Honolulu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	134,768	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	355,702
Less than \$5,000	6,555	Below poverty level	29,873
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7,345	Persons 18 years and over	287,292
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8,369	Below poverty level	21,929
\$15,000 to \$24,999	20,880	Persons 65 years and over	55,773
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19,717	Below poverty level	4,734
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24,055	Related children under 18 years	68,019
\$50,000 to \$74,999	24,938	Below poverty level	7,605
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10,753	Related children under 5 years	19,366
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7,839	Below poverty level	2,388
\$150,000 or more	4,317	Related children 5 to 17 years	48,653
Median household income (dollars)	37,190	Below poverty level	5,217
Families	87,974	Unrelated individuals	68,991
Less than \$5,000	2,044	Below poverty level	13,212
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,750	All families	87,974
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3,980	Below poverty level	4,874
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11,205	With related children under 18 years	38,631
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12,090	Below poverty level	3,351
\$35,000 to \$49,999	16,829	With related children under 5 years	16,340
\$50,000 to \$74,999	19,624	Below poverty level	1,806
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9,171	Female householder families	13,999
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6,677	Below poverty level	2,017
\$150,000 or more	3,604	With related children under 18 years	7,018
Median family income (dollars)	45,227	Below poverty level	1,721
Nonfamily households	46,794	With related children under 5 years	2,442
Less than \$5,000	4,645	Below poverty level	894
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,768	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4,664	All persons	8.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10,039	Persons 18 years and over	7.6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7,829	Persons 65 years and over	8.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7,454	Related children under 18 years	11.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4,716	Related children under 5 years	12.3
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,237	Related children 5 to 17 years	10.7
\$100,000 to \$149,999	907	Unrelated individuals	19.2
\$150,000 or more	535	All families	5.5
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	24,177	With related children under 18 years	8.7
Per capita income (dollars)	18,554	With related children under 5 years	11.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	14.4
Households	134,768	With related children under 18 years	24.5
With wage and salary income	108,572	With related children under 5 years	36.6
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	44,114		
With nonfarm self-employment income	19,643		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	25,526		
With farm self-employment income	996		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9,374		
With Social Security income	39,198		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,889		
With public assistance income	7,785		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,939		
With retirement income	27,773		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,180		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Honolulu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	145,796	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	134,563
1989 to March 1990	1,482	None	23,160
1985 to 1988	4,614	1	57,109
1980 to 1984	9,759	2	36,837
1970 to 1979	42,835	3 or more	17,457
1960 to 1969	39,373	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	24,885	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	11,821	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	11,027	housing units	38,877
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	23,658
No bedroom	17,534	Less than \$300	663
1 bedroom	40,391	\$300 to \$499	2,231
2 bedrooms	40,101	\$500 to \$699	2,918
3 bedrooms	31,197	\$700 to \$999	3,886
4 bedrooms	10,976	\$1,000 to \$1,499	5,635
5 or more bedrooms	5,597	\$1,500 to \$1,999	3,835
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	4,490
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,190
facilities	1,167	Not mortgaged	15,219
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	494
facilities	2,523	\$100 to \$199	7,459
Condominium housing units	46,081	\$200 to \$299	5,109
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	1,321
Public system or private		\$400 or more	836
company	145,508	Median (dollars)	196
Individual drilled well	45	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	18	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	225	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	143,514	housing units	38,877
Septic tank or cesspool	1,473	Less than 20 percent	25,714
Other means	809	20 to 24 percent	3,415
Occupied housing units	134,563	25 to 29 percent	2,744
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	2,108
Utility gas	7,381	35 percent or more	4,719
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	1,005	Not computed	177
Electricity	55,929	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	119	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	71,149
Wood	59	Less than \$200	3,793
Solar energy	1,435	\$200 to \$299	3,784
Other fuel	55	\$300 to \$499	13,636
No fuel used	68,580	\$500 to \$749	23,688
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	12,659
1989 to March 1990	28,553	\$1,000 or more	8,289
1985 to 1988	38,778	No cash rent	5,300
1980 to 1984	18,195	Median (dollars)	623
1970 to 1979	22,334	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	12,866	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	13,837	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	71,149
No telephone in unit	3,463	Less than 20 percent	19,750
		20 to 24 percent	9,256
		25 to 29 percent	8,481
		30 to 34 percent	6,238
		35 percent or more	20,794
		Not computed	6,630

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Iroquois Point CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	4,188	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	245
Urban population	4,188	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	3,900
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	10.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	288
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,358	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	189
Preprimary school	178	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	905	Persons 5 years and over	3,445
Percent in private school	6.9	Speak a language other than English	409
College	275	Do not speak English "very well"	110
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	127
Persons 25 years and over	2,225	Do not speak English "very well"	25
Less than 9th grade	28	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	251
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	61	Do not speak English "very well"	85
High school graduate	631		
Some college, no degree	766	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	215	Total ancestries reported	5,455
Bachelor's degree	375	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	149	Austrian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.0	Belgian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.6	Canadian	21
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Czech	27
Persons 5 years and over	3,445	Danish	6
Lived in same house	165	Dutch	124
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,914	English	423
Same State	296	Finnish	-
Same county	285	French (except Basque)	257
Different county	11	French Canadian	53
Different State	2,618	German	1,197
Lived abroad	366	Greek	6
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Hungarian	12
Persons 16 to 64 years	1,285	Irish	662
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	Italian	251
With a mobility limitation	31	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	33	Norwegian	97
With a work disability	31	Polish	86
In labor force	6	Portuguese	5
Prevented from working	25	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over	11	Russian	10
With a mobility or self-care limitation	11	Scotch-Irish	88
With a mobility limitation	5	Scottish	77
With a self-care limitation	6	Slovak	46
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Subsaharan African	7
Women 15 to 24 years	700	Swedish	117
Women 25 to 34 years	1,591	Swiss	40
Women 35 to 44 years	2,343	Ukrainian	37
		United States or American	198
		Welsh	77
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	5
		Yugoslavian	19
		Other ancestries	1,507

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Iroquois Point CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,438	Employed persons 16 years and over	601
In labor force	1,795	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57
Percent in labor force	73.6	Professional specialty occupations	96
Civilian labor force	653	Technicians and related support occupations	52
Employed	601	Sales occupations	77
Unemployed	52	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	180
Percent unemployed	8.0	Private household occupations	19
Armed Forces	1,142	Protective service occupations	6
Not in labor force	643	Service occupations, except protective and household	52
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
		Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	31
		Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19
		Transportation and material moving occupations	6
		Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6
		INDUSTRY	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	601
		Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7
		Mining	-
		Construction	18
		Manufacturing, nondurable goods	8
		Manufacturing, durable goods	41
		Transportation	37
		Communications and other public utilities	6
		Wholesale trade	19
		Retail trade	122
		Finance, insurance, and real estate	22
		Business and repair services	32
		Personal services	19
		Entertainment and recreation services	21
		Health services	87
		Educational services	37
		Other professional and related services	42
		Public administration	83
		CLASS OF WORKER	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	601
		Private wage and salary workers	326
		Government workers	257
		Local government workers	-
		State government workers	35
		Federal government workers	222
		Self-employed workers	18
		Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,714		
Percent drove alone	70.8		
Percent in carpools	12.9		
Percent using public transportation	5.4		
Percent using other means	6.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	4.0		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.7		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Iroquois Point CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,214	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,188
Less than \$5,000	12	Below poverty level	124
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	Persons 18 years and over	2,395
\$15,000 to \$24,999	322	Below poverty level	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999	383	Persons 65 years and over	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	290	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	119		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	Related children under 18 years	1,793
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	61
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	743
Median household income (dollars)	29,593	Below poverty level	41
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,050
Families	1,202	Below poverty level	20
Less than \$5,000	12		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Unrelated individuals	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	Below poverty level	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	315		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	376	All families	1,202
\$35,000 to \$49,999	285	Below poverty level	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999	119	With related children under 18 years	1,004
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	Below poverty level	33
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	With related children under 5 years	581
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	26
Median family income (dollars)	29,589		
		Female householder families	32
Nonfamily households	12	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	With related children under 5 years	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	3.0
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	2.6
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	-
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	29,643	Related children under 18 years	3.4
		Related children under 5 years	5.5
Per capita income (dollars)	9,105	Related children 5 to 17 years	1.9
		Unrelated individuals	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	1,214	All families	2.7
With wage and salary income	1,207	With related children under 18 years	3.3
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	30,810	With related children under 5 years	4.5
With nonfarm self-employment income	45		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5,244	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	-	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	19		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4,637		
With public assistance income	24		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1,849		
With retirement income	6		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5,000		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Iroquois Point CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,180	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,174
1989 to March 1990	-	None	16
1985 to 1988	-	1	431
1980 to 1984	4	2	612
1970 to 1979	68	3 or more	115
1960 to 1969	639		
1950 to 1959	345	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	103	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	21	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	4
No bedroom	-	With a mortgage	4
1 bedroom	20	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	183	\$300 to \$499	-
3 bedrooms	799	\$500 to \$699	-
4 bedrooms	178	\$700 to \$999	-
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$1,000 to \$1,499	4
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	1,375
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Not mortgaged	-
facilities	6	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	14	\$100 to \$199	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	-
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	1,180	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	-
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	1,173	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	7	housing units	4
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	-
Occupied housing units	1,174	20 to 24 percent	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	4
Utility gas	189	30 to 34 percent	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	19	35 percent or more	-
Electricity	68	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	1,164
Solar energy	13	Less than \$200	4
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	5
No fuel used	885	\$300 to \$499	59
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	75
1989 to March 1990	496	\$750 to \$999	103
1985 to 1988	642	\$1,000 or more	64
1980 to 1984	29	No cash rent	854
1970 to 1979	7	Median (dollars)	779
1960 to 1969	-	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	-	housing units	1,164
		Less than 20 percent	70
		20 to 24 percent	61
		25 to 29 percent	43
		30 to 34 percent	6
		35 percent or more	125
		Not computed	859

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kaaawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	1,275	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	156
Urban population	-	65 years and over	41
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	1,275	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	1,230
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	54.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	45
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	358	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	-
Preprimary school	25	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	239	Persons 5 years and over	1,160
Percent in private school	7.5	Speak a language other than English	131
College	94	Do not speak English "very well"	22
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	18
Persons 25 years and over	796	Do not speak English "very well"	7
Less than 9th grade	50	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	84	Do not speak English "very well"	6
High school graduate	202		
Some college, no degree	225	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	17	Total ancestries reported	1,792
Bachelor's degree	115	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	103	Austrian	10
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.4	Czech	9
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	12
Persons 5 years and over	1,160	Dutch	22
Lived in same house	577	English	182
Lived in different house in U.S.	579	Finnish	-
Same State	311	French (except Basque)	15
Same county	311	French Canadian	12
Different county	-	German	121
Different State	268	Greek	9
Lived abroad	4	Hungarian	9
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	91
Persons 16 to 64 years	753	Italian	88
With a mobility or self-care limitation	99	Lithuanian	9
With a mobility limitation	66	Norwegian	-
With a self-care limitation	46	Polish	4
With a work disability	66	Portuguese	70
In labor force	23	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	43	Russian	8
		Scotch-Irish	31
Persons 65 years and over	152	Scottish	29
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	45	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	13	Swedish	78
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	99	Ukrainian	8
Women 25 to 34 years	2,719	United States or American	15
Women 35 to 44 years	1,792	Welsh	8
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	952

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Kaaawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	926	Employed persons 16 years	
In labor force	612	and over	539
Percent in labor force	66.1	Executive, administrative,	
Civilian labor force	591	and managerial occupations	83
Employed	539	Professional specialty	
Unemployed	52	occupations	130
Percent unemployed	8.8	Technicians and related	
Armed Forces	21	support occupations	5
Not in labor force	314	Sales occupations	36
		Administrative support	
Males 16 years and over	502	occupations, including clerical	48
In labor force	355	Private household occupations	-
Percent in labor force	70.7	Protective service occupations	21
Civilian labor force	334	Service occupations, except	
Employed	304	protective and household	80
Unemployed	30	Farming, forestry, and	
Percent unemployed	9.0	fishing occupations	7
Armed Forces	21	Precision production, craft,	
Not in labor force	147	and repair occupations	87
		Machine operators, assemblers,	
Females 16 years and over	424	and inspectors	8
In labor force	257	Transportation and material	
Percent in labor force	60.6	moving occupations	7
Civilian labor force	257	Handlers, equipment cleaners,	
Employed	235	helpers, and laborers	27
Unemployed	22		
Percent unemployed	8.6	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	-	Employed persons 16 years	
Not in labor force	167	and over	539
		Agriculture, forestry, and	
Females 16 years and over	424	fisheries	32
With own children under 6 years	81	Mining	-
Percent in labor force	67.9	Construction	68
With own children 6 to 17 years		Manufacturing, nondurable goods	8
only	47	Manufacturing, durable goods	22
Percent in labor force	76.6	Transportation	36
		Communications and other	
Own children under 6 years in		public utilities	5
families and subfamilies	127	Wholesale trade	12
All parents present in		Retail trade	36
household in labor force	85	Finance, insurance, and	
		real estate	28
Own children 6 to 17 years		Business and repair services	12
in families and subfamilies	220	Personal services	31
All parents present in		Entertainment and recreation	
household in labor force	99	services	22
		Health services	31
Persons 16 to 19 years	70	Educational services	63
Not enrolled in school and		Other professional and	
not high school graduate	12	related services	78
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Public administration	55
Unemployed	7		
Not in labor force	5	CLASS OF WORKER	
		Employed persons 16 years	
COMMUTING TO WORK		and over	539
Workers 16 years and over	552	Private wage and salary workers	394
Percent drove alone	55.4	Government workers	113
Percent in carpools	27.2	Local government workers	21
Percent using public transportation	4.2	State government workers	55
Percent using other means	6.0	Federal government workers	37
Percent walked or worked at home	7.2	Self-employed workers	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	42.5	Unpaid family workers	

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kaaawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	419	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	1,275
Less than \$5,000	19	Below poverty level	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999	27	Persons 18 years and over	890
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	Below poverty level	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999	40	Persons 65 years and over	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	112	Related children under 18 years	370
\$50,000 to \$74,999	83	Below poverty level	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999	51	Related children under 5 years	115
\$100,000 to \$149,999	26	Below poverty level	12
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	255
Median household income (dollars)	37,441	Below poverty level	7
Families	301	Unrelated individuals	186
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	All families	301
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	Below poverty level	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	With related children under 18 years	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	Below poverty level	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	103	With related children under 5 years	81
\$50,000 to \$74,999	77	Below poverty level	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999	36	Female householder families	46
\$100,000 to \$149,999	18	Below poverty level	8
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under 18 years	32
Median family income (dollars)	39,620	Below poverty level	8
Nonfamily households	118	With related children under 5 years	19
Less than \$5,000	19	Below poverty level	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	Female householder families	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	Below poverty level	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	With related children under 18 years	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	Below poverty level	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	With related children under 5 years	19
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8	Below poverty level	8
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	Percent below poverty level:	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	8		
\$150,000 or more	-		
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	15,000		
Per capita income (dollars)	14,827	All persons	6.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 18 years and over	5.8
Households	419	Persons 65 years and over	-
With wage and salary income	349	Related children under 18 years	5.1
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	39,245	Related children under 5 years	10.4
With nonfarm self-employment income	53	Related children 5 to 17 years	2.7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22,382	Unrelated individuals	23.1
With farm self-employment income	-	All families	4.0
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-	With related children under 18 years	8.7
With Social Security income	120	With related children under 5 years	14.8
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,317	Female householder families	17.4
With public assistance income	29	With related children under 18 years	25.0
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,538	With related children under 5 years	42.1
With retirement income	80		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,214		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kaaawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	504	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	438
1989 to March 1990	-	None	15
1985 to 1988	31	1	190
1980 to 1984	32	2	156
1970 to 1979	141	3 or more	77
1960 to 1969	57		
1950 to 1959	147	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	68	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	28	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	235
No bedroom	20	With a mortgage	178
1 bedroom	113	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	154	\$300 to \$499	6
3 bedrooms	177	\$500 to \$699	17
4 bedrooms	29	\$700 to \$999	45
5 or more bedrooms	11	\$1,000 to \$1,499	41
		\$1,500 to \$1,999	42
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	27
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,348
facilities	4	Not mortgaged	57
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	17
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	22
Condominium housing units	107	\$200 to \$299	-
		\$300 to \$399	6
SOURCE OF WATER		\$400 or more	12
Public system or private		Median (dollars)	167
company	499	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual drilled well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual dug well	5	INCOME IN 1989	
Some other source	-	Specified owner-occupied	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		housing units	235
Public sewer	116	Less than 20 percent	90
Septic tank or cesspool	380	20 to 24 percent	32
Other means	8	25 to 29 percent	28
		30 to 34 percent	10
Occupied housing units	438	35 percent or more	75
		Not computed	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	24	housing units	171
Electricity	133	Less than \$200	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	-
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	29
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	65
Solar energy	11	\$750 to \$999	36
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	30
No fuel used	270	No cash rent	11
		Median (dollars)	698
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	125	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	103	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	47	housing units	171
1970 to 1979	106	Less than 20 percent	52
1960 to 1969	27	20 to 24 percent	5
1959 or earlier	30	25 to 29 percent	15
		30 to 34 percent	12
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	76
No telephone in unit	-	Not computed	11

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kahaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	3,068	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	349
Urban population	3,068	65 years and over	46
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	2,774
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	67.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	294
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	758	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	61
Preprimary school	63	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	509	Persons 5 years and over	2,826
Percent in private school	18.9	Speak a language other than English	519
College	186	Do not speak English "very well"	232
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	30
Persons 25 years and over	1,927	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	122	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	462
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	201	Do not speak English "very well"	224
High school graduate	592		
Some college, no degree	410	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	205	Total ancestries reported	4,004
Bachelor's degree	239	Arab	11
Graduate or professional degree	158	Austrian	-
		Belgian	10
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.6	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	17
Persons 5 years and over	2,826	Dutch	4
Lived in same house	1,680	English	214
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,135	Finnish	-
Same State	737	French (except Basque)	87
Same county	706	French Canadian	20
Different county	31	German	330
Different State	398	Greek	10
Lived abroad	11	Hungarian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	214
Persons 16 to 64 years	1,981	Italian	71
With a mobility or self-care limitation	213	Lithuanian	9
With a mobility limitation	144	Norwegian	34
With a self-care limitation	80	Polish	31
With a work disability	149	Portuguese	172
In labor force	63	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	80	Russian	44
		Scotch-Irish	50
Persons 65 years and over	307	Scottish	53
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	20	Subsaharan African	4
With a self-care limitation	28	Swedish	124
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	8
Women 15 to 24 years	306	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,498	United States or American	6
Women 35 to 44 years	1,899	Welsh	5
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	6
		Yugoslavian	28
		Other ancestries	2,442

Table 2. Kahaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,361	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,588
In labor force	1,693	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	157
Percent in labor force	71.7	Professional specialty occupations	203
Civilian labor force	1,620	Technicians and related support occupations	68
Employed	1,588	Sales occupations	242
Unemployed	32	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	251
Percent unemployed	2.0	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	73	Protective service occupations	31
Not in labor force	668	Service occupations, except protective and household	208
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	57
Males 16 years and over	1,197	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	185
In labor force	961	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37
Percent in labor force	80.3	Transportation and material moving occupations	102
Civilian labor force	896	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47
Employed	879		
Unemployed	17	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	1.9	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,588
Armed Forces	65	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	57
Not in labor force	236	Mining	-
		Construction	137
Females 16 years and over	1,164	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	59
In labor force	732	Manufacturing, durable goods	39
Percent in labor force	62.9	Transportation	155
Civilian labor force	724	Communications and other public utilities	23
Employed	709	Wholesale trade	96
Unemployed	15	Retail trade	386
Percent unemployed	2.1	Finance, insurance, and real estate	90
Armed Forces	8	Business and repair services	66
Not in labor force	432	Personal services	85
		Entertainment and recreation services	5
Females 16 years and over	1,164	Health services	74
With own children under 6 years	242	Educational services	110
Percent in labor force	53.7	Other professional and related services	99
With own children 6 to 17 years only	188	Public administration	107
Percent in labor force	91.0		
		CLASS OF WORKER	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	297	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,588
All parents present in household in labor force	156	Private wage and salary workers	1,097
		Government workers	295
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	436	Local government workers	26
All parents present in household in labor force	362	State government workers	162
		Federal government workers	107
Persons 16 to 19 years	185	Self-employed workers	169
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	10	Unpaid family workers	27
Employed or in Armed Forces	4		
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	6		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,634		
Percent drove alone	65.1		
Percent in carpools	20.2		
Percent using public transportation	4.3		
Percent using other means	2.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	7.6		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.9		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kahaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	957	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	3,057
Less than \$5,000	18	Below poverty level	159
\$5,000 to \$9,999	46	Persons 18 years and over	2,303
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	Below poverty level	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	120	Persons 65 years and over	307
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	Below poverty level	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	225	Related children under 18 years	743
\$50,000 to \$74,999	223	Below poverty level	34
\$75,000 to \$99,999	106	Related children under 5 years	239
\$100,000 to \$149,999	41	Below poverty level	19
\$150,000 or more	21	Related children 5 to 17 years	504
Median household income (dollars)	43,125	Below poverty level	15
Families	766	Unrelated individuals	354
Less than \$5,000	15	Below poverty level	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	All families	766
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	Below poverty level	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999	109	With related children under 18 years	440
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	Below poverty level	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	181	With related children under 5 years	251
\$50,000 to \$74,999	163	Below poverty level	24
\$75,000 to \$99,999	89	Female householder families	71
\$100,000 to \$149,999	36	Below poverty level	20
\$150,000 or more	21	With related children under 18 years	25
Median family income (dollars)	42,357	Below poverty level	20
Nonfamily households	191	With related children under 5 years	15
Less than \$5,000	18	Below poverty level	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	All persons	5.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17	Persons 18 years and over	5.0
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	Persons 65 years and over	3.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	Related children under 18 years	4.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	Related children under 5 years	7.9
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11	Related children 5 to 17 years	3.0
\$100,000 to \$149,999	5	Unrelated individuals	18.6
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	4.7
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	40,125	With related children under 18 years	8.2
Per capita income (dollars)	15,408	With related children under 5 years	9.6
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	28.2
Households	957	With related children under 18 years	80.0
With wage and salary income	806	With related children under 5 years	100.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	40,546		
With nonfarm self-employment income	195		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	24,177		
With farm self-employment income	32		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13,520		
With Social Security income	193		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9,811		
With public assistance income	90		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,953		
With retirement income	221		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	15,877		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kahaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	960	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	924
1989 to March 1990	14	None	37
1985 to 1988	53	1	247
1980 to 1984	43	2	345
1970 to 1979	200	3 or more	295
1960 to 1969	261		
1950 to 1959	225	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	143	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	21	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	473
No bedroom	7	With a mortgage	367
1 bedroom	165	Less than \$300	6
2 bedrooms	245	\$300 to \$499	34
3 bedrooms	426	\$500 to \$699	59
4 bedrooms	104	\$700 to \$999	86
5 or more bedrooms	13	\$1,000 to \$1,499	87
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	52
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	43
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	988
Lacking complete kitchen	11	Not mortgaged	106
facilities	-	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$100 to \$199	63
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	43
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	956	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	4	Median (dollars)	190
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	194	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	766	housing units	473
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	248
Occupied housing units	924	20 to 24 percent	48
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	47
Utility gas	-	30 to 34 percent	65
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	13	35 percent or more	65
Electricity	362	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	393
Solar energy	19	Less than \$200	12
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	-
No fuel used	530	\$300 to \$499	41
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	162
1989 to March 1990	151	\$750 to \$999	86
1985 to 1988	304	\$1,000 or more	60
1980 to 1984	54	No cash rent	32
1970 to 1979	189	Median (dollars)	716
1960 to 1969	135	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	91	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	16	housing units	393
		Less than 20 percent	129
		20 to 24 percent	87
		25 to 29 percent	15
		30 to 34 percent	27
		35 percent or more	103
		Not computed	32

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kahuku CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	1,991	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	133
Urban population	-	65 years and over	19
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	1,991	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	1,478
Farm population	169	Percent born in State of residence	86.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	513
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	824	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	97
Preprimary school	35	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	620	Persons 5 years and over	1,830
Percent in private school	0.8	Speak a language other than English	686
College	169	Do not speak English "very well"	253
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	-
Persons 25 years and over	1,087	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	206	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	676
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	136	Do not speak English "very well"	243
High school graduate	388	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	166	Total ancestries reported	2,232
Associate degree	53	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	101	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	37	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher		Canadian	-
	68.5	Czech	7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		Danish	-
	12.7	Dutch	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		English	14
Persons 5 years and over	1,830	Finnish	13
Lived in same house	988	French (except Basque)	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	777	French Canadian	-
Same State	689	German	83
Same county	674	Greek	-
Different county	15	Hungarian	-
Different State	88	Irish	44
Lived abroad	65	Italian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Lithuanian	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	1,030	Norwegian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	71	Polish	-
With a mobility limitation	55	Portuguese	45
With a self-care limitation	37	Romanian	-
With a work disability	55	Russian	-
In labor force	6	Scotch-Irish	-
Prevented from working	49	Scottish	-
Persons 65 years and over		Slovak	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	248	Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility limitation	56	Swedish	-
With a self-care limitation	11	Swiss	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	-
Women 15 to 24 years	206	United States or American	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,676	Welsh	-
Women 35 to 44 years	3,900	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	2,026

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Kahuku CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	1,291	Employed persons 16 years and over	792
In labor force	849	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	16
Percent in labor force	65.8	Professional specialty occupations	73
Civilian labor force	836	Technicians and related support occupations	5
Employed	792	Sales occupations	44
Unemployed	44	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	69
Percent unemployed	5.3	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	13	Protective service occupations	63
Not in labor force	442	Service occupations, except protective and household	183
Males 16 years and over	680	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	119
In labor force	475	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	128
Percent in labor force	69.9	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11
Civilian labor force	462	Transportation and material moving occupations	17
Employed	444	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	64
Unemployed	18		
Percent unemployed	3.9	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	13	Employed persons 16 years and over	792
Not in labor force	205	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	55
Females 16 years and over	611	Mining	-
In labor force	374	Construction	117
Percent in labor force	61.2	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	18
Civilian labor force	374	Manufacturing, durable goods	10
Employed	348	Transportation	21
Unemployed	26	Communications and other public utilities	18
Percent unemployed	7.0	Wholesale trade	12
Armed Forces	-	Retail trade	92
Not in labor force	237	Finance, insurance, and real estate	60
Females 16 years and over	611	Business and repair services	20
With own children under 6 years	82	Personal services	85
Percent in labor force	72.0	Entertainment and recreation services	150
With own children 6 to 17 years only	93	Health services	40
Percent in labor force	79.6	Educational services	29
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	166	Other professional and related services	20
All parents present in household in labor force	103	Public administration	45
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	503		
All parents present in household in labor force	296	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	105	Employed persons 16 years and over	792
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	5	Private wage and salary workers	628
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Government workers	136
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	53
Not in labor force	5	State government workers	52
		Federal government workers	31
		Self-employed workers	9
		Unpaid family workers	19
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	795		
Percent drove alone	57.9		
Percent in carpools	18.0		
Percent using public transportation	16.6		
Percent using other means	3.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	4.0		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kahuku CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	530	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	1,978
Less than \$5,000	41	Below poverty level	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999	30		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	Persons 18 years and over	1,246
\$15,000 to \$24,999	125	Below poverty level	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999	61	Persons 65 years and over	248
\$35,000 to \$49,999	89	Below poverty level	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	96		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	Related children under 18 years	732
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6	Below poverty level	52
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	148
Median household income (dollars)	25,523	Below poverty level	9
		Related children 5 to 17 years	584
Families	441	Below poverty level	43
Less than \$5,000	11		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	Unrelated individuals	117
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	Below poverty level	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	137		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	All families	441
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	Below poverty level	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999	91	With related children under 18 years	246
\$75,000 to \$99,999	22	Below poverty level	11
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6	With related children under 5 years	88
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	6
Median family income (dollars)	27,344		
		Female householder families	49
Nonfamily households	89	Below poverty level	6
Less than \$5,000	30	With related children under 18 years	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22	Below poverty level	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	With related children under 5 years	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	Below poverty level	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	19		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	5.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	4.3
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	4.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	7,602	Related children under 18 years	7.1
		Related children under 5 years	6.1
Per capita income (dollars)	8,395	Related children 5 to 17 years	7.4
		Unrelated individuals	31.6
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	530	All families	2.5
With wage and salary income	398	With related children under 18 years	4.5
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	34,781	With related children under 5 years	6.8
With nonfarm self-employment income	32		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14,291	Female householder families	12.2
With farm self-employment income	18	With related children under 18 years	50.0
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	3,039	With related children under 5 years	100.0
With Social Security income	182		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,194		
With public assistance income	60		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2,699		
With retirement income	142		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5,472		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kahuku CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	607	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	559
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	85
1989 to March 1990	123	1	203
1985 to 1988	-	2	213
1980 to 1984	234	3 or more	58
1970 to 1979	92		
1960 to 1969	5	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	-	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	29	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	124	housing units	325
		With a mortgage	303
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	22
No bedroom	20	\$300 to \$499	136
1 bedroom	161	\$500 to \$699	69
2 bedrooms	108	\$700 to \$999	51
3 bedrooms	311	\$1,000 to \$1,499	25
4 bedrooms	7	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$2,000 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	491
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	22
Lacking complete plumbing		Less than \$100	11
facilities	9	\$100 to \$199	11
Lacking complete kitchen		\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	100
SOURCE OF WATER			
Public system or private		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
company	607	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual drilled well	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual dug well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Some other source	-	housing units	325
		Less than 20 percent	183
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		20 to 24 percent	51
Public sewer	479	25 to 29 percent	36
Septic tank or cesspool	128	30 to 34 percent	37
Other means	-	35 percent or more	9
		Not computed	9
Occupied housing units	559		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	23	housing units	228
Electricity	278	Less than \$200	174
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	27
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	22
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	-
Solar energy	-	\$750 to \$999	5
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	-
No fuel used	258	No cash rent	-
		Median (dollars)	157
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
1989 to March 1990	130	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1985 to 1988	53	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1980 to 1984	232	Specified renter-occupied	
1970 to 1979	59	housing units	228
1960 to 1969	17	Less than 20 percent	136
1959 or earlier	68	20 to 24 percent	45
		25 to 29 percent	5
TELEPHONE		30 to 34 percent	-
No telephone in unit	32	35 percent or more	42
		Not computed	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kailua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	36,818	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4,919
Urban population	36,818	65 years and over	1,113
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	34,798
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	56.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	2,020
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	9,567	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	585
Preprimary school	749	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	5,987	Persons 5 years and over	34,376
Percent in private school	32.3	Speak a language other than English	3,662
College	2,831	Do not speak English "very well"	1,313
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	288
Persons 25 years and over	24,284	Do not speak English "very well"	55
Less than 9th grade	966	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	2,682
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1,803	Do not speak English "very well"	1,110
High school graduate	6,319		
Some college, no degree	5,297	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	1,768	Total ancestries reported	50,146
Bachelor's degree	5,210	Arab	54
Graduate or professional degree	2,921	Austrian	214
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	Belgian	38
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.5	Canadian	50
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Czech	152
Persons 5 years and over	34,376	Danish	359
Lived in same house	18,815	Dutch	678
Lived in different house in U.S.	14,676	English	5,025
Same State	8,643	Finnish	96
Same county	8,389	French (except Basque)	1,222
Different county	254	French Canadian	98
Different State	6,033	German	5,730
Lived abroad	885	Greek	68
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Hungarian	180
Persons 16 to 64 years	23,657	Irish	3,872
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,558	Italian	1,130
With a mobility limitation	1,338	Lithuanian	131
With a self-care limitation	364	Norwegian	683
With a work disability	1,342	Polish	697
In labor force	636	Portuguese	3,057
Prevented from working	504	Romanian	11
		Russian	340
Persons 65 years and over	3,990	Scotch-Irish	886
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,190	Scottish	1,099
With a mobility limitation	1,140	Slovak	167
With a self-care limitation	310	Subsaharan African	29
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	790
Women 15 to 24 years	196	Swiss	98
Women 25 to 34 years	1,000	Ukrainian	128
Women 35 to 44 years	1,697	United States or American	297
		Welsh	375
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	10
		Yugoslavian	13
		Other ancestries	22,369

Table 2.

variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	28,808	Employed persons 16 years and over	19,234
In labor force	20,931	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2,993
Percent in labor force	72.7	Professional specialty occupations	3,771
Civilian labor force	19,770	Technicians and related support occupations	665
Employed	19,234	Sales occupations	2,757
Unemployed	536	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3,096
Percent unemployed	2.7	Private household occupations	53
Armed Forces	1,161	Protective service occupations	380
Not in labor force	7,877	Service occupations, except protective and household	1,931
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	247
Males 16 years and over	14,294	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2,000
In labor force	11,600	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	410
Percent in labor force	81.2	Transportation and material moving occupations	441
Civilian labor force	10,618	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	490
Employed	10,309		
Unemployed	309	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	2.9	Employed persons 16 years and over	19,234
Armed Forces	982	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	232
Not in labor force	2,694	Mining	25
		Construction	1,701
Females 16 years and over	14,514	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	567
In labor force	9,331	Manufacturing, durable goods	502
Percent in labor force	64.3	Transportation	1,113
Civilian labor force	9,152	Communications and other public utilities	501
Employed	8,925	Wholesale trade	854
Unemployed	227	Retail trade	3,070
Percent unemployed	2.5	Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,949
Armed Forces	179	Business and repair services	948
Not in labor force	5,183	Personal services	786
		Entertainment and recreation services	359
Females 16 years and over	14,514	Health services	1,593
With own children under 6 years	2,207	Educational services	1,745
Percent in labor force	65.4	Other professional and related services	1,624
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2,549	Public administration	1,665
Percent in labor force	78.9		
		CLASS OF WORKER	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	2,934	Employed persons 16 years and over	19,234
All parents present in household in labor force	1,855	Private wage and salary workers	13,542
		Government workers	4,032
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	5,755	Local government workers	546
All parents present in household in labor force	4,367	State government workers	1,875
		Federal government workers	1,611
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,883	Self-employed workers	1,608
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	87	Unpaid family workers	52
Employed or in Armed Forces	59		
Unemployed	4		
Not in labor force	24		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	19,846		
Percent drove alone	64.7		
Percent in carpools	22.0		
Percent using public transportation	5.9		
Percent using other means	1.7		
Mean walked or worked at home	5.8		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.9		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kailua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	11,861	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	36,744
Less than \$5,000	200	Below poverty level	1,240
\$5,000 to \$9,999	242	Persons 18 years and over	27,931
\$10,000 to \$14,999	377	Below poverty level	934
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,139	Persons 65 years and over	3,990
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,314	Below poverty level	198
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,990	Related children under 18 years	8,784
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3,192	Below poverty level	277
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,894	Related children under 5 years	2,397
\$100,000 to \$149,999	1,115	Below poverty level	100
\$150,000 or more	398	Related children 5 to 17 years	6,387
Median household income (dollars)	55,259	Below poverty level	177
Families	9,886	Unrelated individuals	3,856
Less than \$5,000	72	Below poverty level	564
\$5,000 to \$9,999	145	All families	9,886
\$10,000 to \$14,999	210	Below poverty level	209
\$15,000 to \$24,999	845	With related children under 18 years	4,811
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,007	Below poverty level	140
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,744	With related children under 5 years	1,978
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2,866	Below poverty level	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,724	Female householder families	1,133
\$100,000 to \$149,999	929	Below poverty level	78
\$150,000 or more	344	With related children under 18 years	565
Median family income (dollars)	57,537	Below poverty level	64
Nonfamily households	1,975	With related children under 5 years	185
Less than \$5,000	128	Below poverty level	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	117	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	166	All persons	3.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	352	Persons 18 years and over	3.3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	341	Persons 65 years and over	5.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	309	Related children under 18 years	3.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	294	Related children under 5 years	4.2
\$75,000 to \$99,999	125	Related children 5 to 17 years	2.8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	106	Unrelated individuals	14.6
\$150,000 or more	37	All families	2.1
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	30,896	With related children under 18 years	2.9
Per capita income (dollars)	20,008	With related children under 5 years	4.3
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	6.9
Households	11,861	With related children under 18 years	11.3
With wage and salary income	10,398	With related children under 5 years	20.5
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	52,552		
With nonfarm self-employment income	2,463		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	23,411		
With farm self-employment income	88		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2,019		
With Social Security income	2,940		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,884		
With public assistance income	458		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,492		
With retirement income	2,818		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16,899		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kailua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	12,225	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	11,843
1989 to March 1990	119	None	376
1985 to 1988	660	1	3,207
1980 to 1984	751	2	5,181
1970 to 1979	2,341	3 or more	3,079
1960 to 1969	3,309	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	3,511	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	1,173	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	361	housing units	7,316
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	5,648
No bedroom	280	Less than \$300	84
1 bedroom	1,216	\$300 to \$499	593
2 bedrooms	2,222	\$500 to \$699	515
3 bedrooms	5,352	\$700 to \$999	871
4 bedrooms	2,496	\$1,000 to \$1,499	1,473
5 or more bedrooms	659	\$1,500 to \$1,999	1,060
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	1,052
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,245
facilities	15	Not mortgaged	1,668
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	61
facilities	187	\$100 to \$199	798
Condominium housing units	1,427	\$200 to \$299	558
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	123
Public system or private		\$400 or more	128
company	12,225	Median (dollars)	197
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	11,975	housing units	7,316
Septic tank or cesspool	250	Less than 20 percent	3,944
Other means	-	20 to 24 percent	878
Occupied housing units	11,843	25 to 29 percent	705
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	508
Utility gas	279	35 percent or more	1,253
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	39	Not computed	28
Electricity	3,444	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	3,544
Wood	4	Less than \$200	13
Solar energy	159	\$200 to \$299	47
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	209
No fuel used	7,918	\$500 to \$749	939
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	909
1989 to March 1990	2,569	\$1,000 or more	1,268
1985 to 1988	2,987	No cash rent	159
1980 to 1984	1,264	Median (dollars)	883
1970 to 1979	2,371	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	1,520	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	1,132	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	3,544
No telephone in unit	106	Less than 20 percent	680
		20 to 24 percent	475
		25 to 29 percent	463
		30 to 34 percent	318
		35 percent or more	1,425
		Not computed	183

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kaneohe CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	35,448	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4,280
Urban population	35,448	65 years and over	752
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	33,298
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	75.1
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	2,150
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	9,425	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	716
Preprimary school	962	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	5,906	Persons 5 years and over	32,866
Percent in private school	25.1	Speak a language other than English	4,469
College	2,557	Do not speak English "very well"	1,801
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	381
Persons 25 years and over	23,055	Do not speak English "very well"	75
Less than 9th grade	1,767	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	3,743
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1,979	Do not speak English "very well"	1,659
High school graduate	6,962		
Some college, no degree	4,443	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	2,167	Total ancestries reported	45,020
Bachelor's degree	4,028	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	1,709	Austrian	50
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.8	Belgian	24
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.9	Canadian	37
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Czech	42
Persons 5 years and over	32,866	Danish	103
Lived in same house	18,599	Dutch	295
Lived in different house in U.S.	13,548	English	2,397
Same State	9,773	Finnish	67
Same county	9,449	French (except Basque)	458
Different county	324	French Canadian	66
Different State	3,775	German	2,978
Lived abroad	719	Greek	51
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Hungarian	68
Persons 16 to 64 years	22,529	Irish	2,314
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,604	Italian	451
With a mobility limitation	1,222	Lithuanian	30
With a self-care limitation	584	Norwegian	204
With a work disability	1,242	Polish	188
In labor force	509	Portuguese	2,392
Prevented from working	627	Romanian	11
Persons 65 years and over	3,489	Russian	126
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,040	Scotch-Irish	310
With a mobility limitation	873	Scottish	436
With a self-care limitation	425	Slovak	55
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Subsaharan African	7
Women 15 to 24 years	245	Swedish	339
Women 25 to 34 years	1,151	Swiss	78
Women 35 to 44 years	1,812	Ukrainian	35
		United States or American	111
		Welsh	168
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	47
		Yugoslavian	49
		Other ancestries	31,033

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Kaneohe CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	27,396	Employed persons 16 years and over	18,426
In labor force	19,650	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2,490
Percent in labor force	71.7	Professional specialty occupations	2,805
Civilian labor force	18,892	Technicians and related support occupations	834
Employed	18,426	Sales occupations	2,480
Unemployed	466	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3,343
Percent unemployed	2.5	Private household occupations	37
Armed Forces	758	Protective service occupations	527
Not in labor force	7,746	Service occupations, except protective and household	2,020
Males 16 years and over	13,559	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	248
In labor force	10,497	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2,113
Percent in labor force	77.4	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	404
Civilian labor force	9,849	Transportation and material moving occupations	522
Employed	9,683	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	603
Unemployed	166		
Percent unemployed	1.7	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	648	Employed persons 16 years and over	18,426
Not in labor force	3,062	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	242
Females 16 years and over	13,837	Mining	52
In labor force	9,153	Construction	1,530
Percent in labor force	66.1	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	530
Civilian labor force	9,043	Manufacturing, durable goods	459
Employed	8,743	Transportation	1,216
Unemployed	300	Communications and other public utilities	645
Percent unemployed	3.3	Wholesale trade	734
Armed Forces	110	Retail trade	3,315
Not in labor force	4,684	Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,553
Females 16 years and over	13,837	Business and repair services	877
With own children under 6 years	2,099	Personal services	739
Percent in labor force	74.4	Entertainment and recreation services	271
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2,237	Health services	1,248
Percent in labor force	85.9	Educational services	1,693
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	2,947	Other professional and related services	1,445
All parents present in household in labor force	2,085	Public administration	1,877
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	5,516		
All parents present in household in labor force	4,433	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,708	Employed persons 16 years and over	18,426
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	80	Private wage and salary workers	12,947
Employed or in Armed Forces	60	Government workers	4,414
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	779
Not in labor force	20	State government workers	2,211
		Federal government workers	1,424
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	1,014
Workers 16 years and over	18,823	Unpaid family workers	51
Percent drove alone	64.0		
Percent in carpools	23.9		
Percent using public transportation	6.1		
Percent using other means	1.3		
Percent walked or worked at home	4.6		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.3		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kaneohe CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	10,679	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	34,651
Less than \$5,000	168	Below poverty level	1,690
\$5,000 to \$9,999	255	Persons 18 years and over	25,958
\$10,000 to \$14,999	366	Below poverty level	1,053
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,139	Persons 65 years and over	3,489
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,404	Below poverty level	143
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2,040	Related children under 18 years	8,625
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3,023	Below poverty level	569
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,442	Related children under 5 years	2,534
\$100,000 to \$149,999	701	Below poverty level	156
\$150,000 or more	141	Related children 5 to 17 years	6,091
Median household income (dollars)	49,770	Below poverty level	413
Families	9,018	Unrelated individuals	3,390
Less than \$5,000	86	Below poverty level	669
\$5,000 to \$9,999	103	All families	9,018
\$10,000 to \$14,999	228	Below poverty level	262
\$15,000 to \$24,999	933	With related children under 18 years	4,742
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,202	Below poverty level	197
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,794	With related children under 5 years	2,035
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2,645	Below poverty level	111
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,277	Female householder families	1,153
\$100,000 to \$149,999	631	Below poverty level	128
\$150,000 or more	119	With related children under 18 years	648
Median family income (dollars)	51,116	Below poverty level	109
Nonfamily households	1,661	With related children under 5 years	171
Less than \$5,000	91	Below poverty level	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	152	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	163	All persons	4.9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	288	Persons 18 years and over	4.1
\$25,000 to \$34,999	292	Persons 65 years and over	4.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	314	Related children under 18 years	6.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	227	Related children under 5 years	6.2
\$75,000 to \$99,999	88	Related children 5 to 17 years	6.8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	32	Unrelated individuals	19.7
\$150,000 or more	14	All families	2.9
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	30,291	With related children under 18 years	4.2
Per capita income (dollars)	16,479	With related children under 5 years	5.5
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	11.1
Households	10,679	With related children under 18 years	16.8
With wage and salary income	9,335	With related children under 5 years	32.2
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	48,712		
With nonfarm self-employment income	1,664		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18,328		
With farm self-employment income	73		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	7,041		
With Social Security income	2,666		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,845		
With public assistance income	510		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,832		
With retirement income	2,585		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14,069		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kaneohe CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	10,849	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	10,610
1989 to March 1990	180	None	465
1985 to 1988	1,168	1	2,988
1980 to 1984	776	2	4,592
1970 to 1979	2,642	3 or more	2,565
1960 to 1969	3,218	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	2,210	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	463	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	192	housing units	6,123
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	4,823
No bedroom	273	Less than \$300	264
1 bedroom	931	\$300 to \$499	596
2 bedrooms	2,352	\$500 to \$699	486
3 bedrooms	5,515	\$700 to \$999	952
4 bedrooms	1,392	\$1,000 to \$1,499	1,463
5 or more bedrooms	386	\$1,500 to \$1,999	806
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	256
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,032
facilities	17	Not mortgaged	1,300
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	31
facilities	132	\$100 to \$199	822
Condominium housing units	2,020	\$200 to \$299	331
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	68
Public system or private		\$400 or more	48
company	10,844	Median (dollars)	180
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	5	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	10,584	housing units	6,123
Septic tank or cesspool	255	Less than 20 percent	3,475
Other means	10	20 to 24 percent	827
Occupied housing units	10,610	25 to 29 percent	560
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	510
Utility gas	210	35 percent or more	741
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	132	Not computed	10
Electricity	3,881	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	3,140
Wood	17	Less than \$200	69
Solar energy	119	\$200 to \$299	130
Other fuel	4	\$300 to \$499	441
No fuel used	6,247	\$500 to \$749	502
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	892
1989 to March 1990	1,998	\$1,000 or more	927
1985 to 1988	2,907	No cash rent	179
1980 to 1984	1,310	Median (dollars)	845
1970 to 1979	1,621	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	1,870	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	904	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	3,140
No telephone in unit	53	Less than 20 percent	706
		20 to 24 percent	407
		25 to 29 percent	353
		30 to 34 percent	268
		35 percent or more	1,223
		Not computed	183

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kaneohe Station CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	11,662	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	363
Urban population	11,662	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	11,069
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	8.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	593
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,983	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	276
Preprimary school	498	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,671	Persons 5 years and over	10,065
Percent in private school	5.9	Speak a language other than English	1,261
College	814	Do not speak English "very well"	401
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	685
Persons 25 years and over	4,115	Do not speak English "very well"	184
Less than 9th grade	52	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	370
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	166	Do not speak English "very well"	133
High school graduate	1,514	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	1,530	Total ancestries reported	14,114
Associate degree	307	Arab	8
Bachelor's degree	453	Austrian	17
Graduate or professional degree	93	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher		Canadian	-
	94.7	Czech	10
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		Danish	-
	13.3	Dutch	352
RESIDENCE IN 1985		English	1,175
Persons 5 years and over	10,065	Finnish	25
Lived in same house	175	French (except Basque)	572
Lived in different house in U.S.	9,281	French Canadian	215
Same State	401	German	2,506
Same county	380	Greek	54
Different county	21	Hungarian	65
Different State	8,880	Irish	1,833
Lived abroad	609	Italian	553
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Lithuanian	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,387	Norwegian	60
With a mobility or self-care limitation	81	Polish	352
With a mobility limitation	38	Portuguese	92
With a self-care limitation	43	Romanian	-
With a work disability	47	Russian	64
In labor force	29	Scotch-Irish	178
Prevented from working	9	Scottish	188
Persons 65 years and over		Slovak	120
With a mobility or self-care limitation	15	Subsaharan African	16
With a mobility limitation	7	Swedish	217
With a self-care limitation	8	Swiss	9
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	10
Women 15 to 24 years	859	United States or American	135
Women 25 to 34 years	1,985	Welsh	192
Women 35 to 44 years	2,092	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	39
		Yugoslavian	78
		Other ancestries	4,979

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Kaneohe Station CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	8,164	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,285
In labor force	7,109	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	103
Percent in labor force	87.1	Professional specialty occupations	129
Civilian labor force	1,354	Technicians and related support occupations	68
Employed	1,285	Sales occupations	213
Unemployed	69	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	249
Percent unemployed	5.1	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	5,755	Protective service occupations	56
Not in labor force	1,055	Service occupations, except protective and household	330
Males 16 years and over	5,988	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23
In labor force	5,934	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35
Percent in labor force	99.1	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	18
Civilian labor force	350	Transportation and material moving occupations	8
Employed	350	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53
Unemployed	-		
Percent unemployed	-		
Armed Forces	5,584		
Not in labor force	54		
Females 16 years and over	2,176		
In labor force	1,175		
Percent in labor force	54.0		
Civilian labor force	1,004		
Employed	935		
Unemployed	69		
Percent unemployed	6.9		
Armed Forces	171		
Not in labor force	1,001		
Females 16 years and over	2,176		
With own children under 6 years	1,231		
Percent in labor force	43.1		
With own children 6 to 17 years only	398		
Percent in labor force	65.3		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,916		
All parents present in household in labor force	758		
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,634		
All parents present in household in labor force	941		
Persons 16 to 19 years	685		
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	10		
Employed or in Armed Forces	10		
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	-		
COMMUTING TO WORK		INDUSTRY	
Workers 16 years and over	6,902	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,285
Percent drove alone	34.6	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	41
Percent in carpools	18.9	Mining	-
Percent using public transportation	1.4	Construction	19
Percent using other means	8.5	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	-
Percent walked or worked at home	36.6	Manufacturing, durable goods	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.6	Transportation	-
		Communications and other public utilities	-
		Wholesale trade	19
		Retail trade	320
		Finance, insurance, and real estate	54
		Business and repair services	116
		Personal services	51
		Entertainment and recreation services	31
		Health services	143
		Educational services	73
		Other professional and related services	149
		Public administration	261
		CLASS OF WORKER	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	1,285
		Private wage and salary workers	657
		Government workers	562
		Local government workers	19
		State government workers	68
		Federal government workers	475
		Self-employed workers	66
		Unpaid family workers	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kaneohe Station CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,996	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	7,672
Less than \$5,000	31	Below poverty level	339
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	122	Persons 18 years and over	4,111
\$15,000 to \$24,999	698	Below poverty level	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999	660	Persons 65 years and over	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	286	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	173		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	Related children under 18 years	3,561
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	187
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	1,597
Median household income (dollars)	26,927	Below poverty level	79
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,964
Families	1,976	Below poverty level	108
Less than \$5,000	31		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	9	Unrelated individuals	100
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132	Below poverty level	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	721		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	646	All families	1,976
\$35,000 to \$49,999	268	Below poverty level	85
\$50,000 to \$74,999	160	With related children under 18 years	1,691
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	Below poverty level	85
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	With related children under 5 years	1,233
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	67
Median family income (dollars)	26,405		
Nonfamily households	20	Female householder families	22
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	With related children under 18 years	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	Below poverty level	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	With related children under 5 years	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	Below poverty level	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-		
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	All persons	4.4
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 18 years and over	3.7
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	27,500	Persons 65 years and over	-
		Related children under 18 years	5.3
Per capita income (dollars)	8,814	Related children under 5 years	4.9
		Related children 5 to 17 years	5.5
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Unrelated individuals	9.0
Households	1,996		
With wage and salary income	1,975	All families	4.3
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	28,388	With related children under 18 years	5.0
With nonfarm self-employment income	89	With related children under 5 years	5.4
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	1,857		
With farm self-employment income	17	Female householder families	59.1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1,008	With related children under 18 years	59.1
With Social Security income	-	With related children under 5 years	59.1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	-		
With public assistance income	26		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2,169		
With retirement income	17		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10,678		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kaneohe Station CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,030	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	2,014
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	18
1989 to March 1990	-	1	1,180
1985 to 1988	-	2	766
1980 to 1984	163	3 or more	50
1970 to 1979	579		
1960 to 1969	402	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	534	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	322	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	30	housing units	-
		With a mortgage	-
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	-	\$300 to \$499	-
1 bedroom	42	\$500 to \$699	-
2 bedrooms	479	\$700 to \$999	-
3 bedrooms	1,120	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
4 bedrooms	389	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$2,000 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	-
Lacking complete plumbing		Less than \$100	-
facilities	8	\$100 to \$199	-
Lacking complete kitchen		\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	-
SOURCE OF WATER			
Public system or private		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
company	2,030	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual drilled well	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual dug well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Some other source	-	housing units	-
		Less than 20 percent	-
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		20 to 24 percent	-
Public sewer	2,010	25 to 29 percent	-
Septic tank or cesspool	13	30 to 34 percent	-
Other means	7	35 percent or more	-
		Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	2,014		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	22	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	housing units	1,965
Electricity	634	Less than \$200	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	8
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	352
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	103
Solar energy	-	\$750 to \$999	185
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	42
No fuel used	1,358	No cash rent	1,275
		Median (dollars)	492
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
1989 to March 1990	958	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1985 to 1988	1,031	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1980 to 1984	15	Specified renter-occupied	
1970 to 1979	10	housing units	1,965
1960 to 1969	-	Less than 20 percent	235
1959 or earlier	-	20 to 24 percent	96
		25 to 29 percent	56
TELEPHONE		30 to 34 percent	70
No telephone in unit	22	35 percent or more	223
		Not computed	1,285

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Kawela Bay CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	409	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	53
Urban population	-	65 years and over	16
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	409	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	399
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	26.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	10
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	84	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	-
Preprimary school	15	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	22	Persons 5 years and over	386
Percent in private school	50.0	Speak a language other than English	41
College	47	Do not speak English "very well"	13
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	14
Persons 25 years and over	351	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	8	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	-
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	8	Do not speak English "very well"	-
High school graduate	67	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	79	Total ancestries reported	606
Associate degree	101	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	65	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	23	Belgian	-
		Canadian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.4	Czech	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.1	Danish	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Dutch	11
Persons 5 years and over	386	English	72
Lived in same house	138	Finnish	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	248	French (except Basque)	10
Same State	127	French Canadian	11
Same county	127	German	151
Different county	-	Greek	-
Different State	121	Hungarian	-
Lived abroad	-	Irish	105
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Italian	17
Persons 16 to 64 years	292	Lithuanian	8
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Norwegian	10
With a mobility limitation	-	Polish	10
With a self-care limitation	-	Portuguese	25
With a work disability	-	Romanian	-
In labor force	-	Russian	29
Prevented from working	-	Scotch-Irish	20
		Scottish	8
Persons 65 years and over	58	Slovak	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility limitation	-	Swedish	10
With a self-care limitation	-	Swiss	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	-
Women 15 to 24 years	-	United States or American	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,061	Welsh	-
Women 35 to 44 years	846	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	25
		Yugoslavian	10
		Other ancestries	74

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Kawela Bay CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	364	Employed persons 16 years and over	251
In labor force	265	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	64
Percent in labor force	72.8	Professional specialty occupations	23
Civilian labor force	251	Technicians and related support occupations	20
Employed	251	Sales occupations	46
Unemployed	-	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-
Percent unemployed	-	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	14	Protective service occupations	16
Not in labor force	99	Service occupations, except protective and household	51
Males 16 years and over	203	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
In labor force	187	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	21
Percent in labor force	92.1	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-
Civilian labor force	173	Transportation and material moving occupations	-
Employed	173	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10
Unemployed	-		
Percent unemployed	-	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	14	Employed persons 16 years and over	251
Not in labor force	16	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	11
Females 16 years and over	161	Mining	-
In labor force	78	Construction	42
Percent in labor force	48.4	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	-
Civilian labor force	78	Manufacturing, durable goods	-
Employed	78	Transportation	71
Unemployed	-	Communications and other public utilities	-
Percent unemployed	-	Wholesale trade	-
Armed Forces	-	Retail trade	19
Not in labor force	83	Finance, insurance, and real estate	45
Females 16 years and over	161	Business and repair services	8
With own children under 6 years	28	Personal services	7
Percent in labor force	50.0	Entertainment and recreation services	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	22	Health services	10
Percent in labor force	50.0	Educational services	13
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	23	Other professional and related services	-
All parents present in household in labor force	8	Public administration	25
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	22		
All parents present in household in labor force	11	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	-	Employed persons 16 years and over	251
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	-	Private wage and salary workers	169
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Government workers	46
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	-
Not in labor force	-	State government workers	13
		Federal government workers	33
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	36
Workers 16 years and over	256	Unpaid family workers	-
Percent drove alone	59.4		
Percent in carpools	21.5		
Percent using public transportation	-		
Percent using other means	5.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	13.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	46.7		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Kawela Bay CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	205	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	409
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	Persons 18 years and over	364
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58	Below poverty level	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	9	Persons 65 years and over	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999	59	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	33		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	28	Related children under 18 years	45
\$100,000 to \$149,999	10	Below poverty level	-
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	23
Median household income (dollars)	38,125	Below poverty level	-
		Related children 5 to 17 years	22
Families	104	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	-	Unrelated individuals	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8		
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	All families	104
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	18 years	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999	17	Below poverty level	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	10	With related children under	
\$150,000 or more	-	5 years	24
Median family income (dollars)	36,806	Below poverty level	-
Nonfamily households	101	Female householder families	25
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	With related children under	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	18 years	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	With related children under	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	5 years	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	Below poverty level	-
\$75,000 to \$99,999	11		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$150,000 or more	-		
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	35,179		
Per capita income (dollars)	22,949	All persons	2.0
		Persons 18 years and over	2.2
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	-
Households	205	Related children under 18 years	-
With wage and salary income	183	Related children under 5 years	-
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	42,714	Related children 5 to 17 years	-
With nonfarm self-employment income	53	Unrelated individuals	5.1
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16,762		
With farm self-employment income	-	All families	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-	With related children under	
With Social Security income	25	18 years	-
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9,084	With related children under	
With public assistance income	8	5 years	-
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8,000	Female householder families	-
With retirement income	31	With related children under	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7,865	18 years	-
		With related children under	
		5 years	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Kawela Bay CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	435	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	175
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	-
1989 to March 1990	6	1	90
1985 to 1988	-	2	64
1980 to 1984	15	3 or more	21
1970 to 1979	350		
1960 to 1969	26	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	-	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	23	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	15	housing units	24
		With a mortgage	18
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	25	\$300 to \$499	-
1 bedroom	264	\$500 to \$699	-
2 bedrooms	93	\$700 to \$999	-
3 bedrooms	44	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
4 bedrooms	-	\$1,500 to \$1,999	9
5 or more bedrooms	9	\$2,000 or more	9
		Median (dollars)	2,000
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	6
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Less than \$100	-
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	6
Lacking complete kitchen	-	\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	8	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	384	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	125
SOURCE OF WATER		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Public system or private		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
company	435	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual drilled well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Individual dug well	-	housing units	24
Some other source	-	Less than 20 percent	15
		20 to 24 percent	-
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		25 to 29 percent	-
Public sewer	382	30 to 34 percent	-
Septic tank or cesspool	53	35 percent or more	9
Other means	-	Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	175		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	housing units	101
Electricity	24	Less than \$200	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	-
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	-
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	46
Solar energy	-	\$750 to \$999	35
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	12
No fuel used	151	No cash rent	8
		Median (dollars)	754
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	61	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	77	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	18	housing units	101
1970 to 1979	19	Less than 20 percent	8
1960 to 1969	-	20 to 24 percent	10
1959 or earlier	-	25 to 29 percent	44
		30 to 34 percent	8
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	23
No telephone in unit	-	Not computed	8

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Laie CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	5,577	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	226
Urban population	5,577	65 years and over	33
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	4,149
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	50.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	1,428
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,995	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	1,020
Preprimary school	127	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,165	Persons 5 years and over	4,992
Percent in private school	4.0	Speak a language other than English	1,687
College	1,703	Do not speak English "very well"	534
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	61
Persons 25 years and over	2,265	Do not speak English "very well"	14
Less than 9th grade	142	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,551
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	160	Do not speak English "very well"	512
High school graduate	354		
Some college, no degree	735	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	122	Total ancestries reported	6,509
Bachelor's degree	498	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	254	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.7	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	33.2	Czech	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	163
Persons 5 years and over	4,992	Dutch	25
Lived in same house	1,967	English	864
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,146	Finnish	-
Same State	1,125	French (except Basque)	33
Same county	1,034	French Canadian	-
Different county	91	German	491
Different State	1,021	Greek	7
Lived abroad	879	Hungarian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	129
Persons 16 to 64 years	3,771	Italian	112
With a mobility or self-care limitation	202	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	181	Norwegian	28
With a self-care limitation	64	Polish	23
With a work disability	181	Portuguese	80
In labor force	80	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	93	Russian	-
		Scotch-Irish	19
Persons 65 years and over	226	Scottish	135
With a mobility or self-care limitation	70	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	53	Subsaharan African	16
With a self-care limitation	44	Swedish	67
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	11
Women 15 to 24 years	203	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,585	United States or American	59
Women 35 to 44 years	4,106	Welsh	75
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	4,165

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Laie CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	3,997	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,767
In labor force	2,887	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	293
Percent in labor force	72.2	Professional specialty occupations	770
Civilian labor force	2,887	Technicians and related support occupations	85
Employed	2,767	Sales occupations	171
Unemployed	120	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	553
Percent unemployed	4.2	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	-	Protective service occupations	87
Not in labor force	1,110	Service occupations, except protective and household	499
Males 16 years and over	1,807	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48
In labor force	1,395	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	138
Percent in labor force	77.2	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32
Civilian labor force	1,395	Transportation and material moving occupations	55
Employed	1,330	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36
Unemployed	65		
Percent unemployed	4.7	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	-	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,767
Not in labor force	412	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	31
Females 16 years and over	2,190	Mining	-
In labor force	1,492	Construction	96
Percent in labor force	68.1	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	29
Civilian labor force	1,492	Manufacturing, durable goods	6
Employed	1,437	Transportation	124
Unemployed	55	Communications and other public utilities	4
Percent unemployed	3.7	Wholesale trade	15
Armed Forces	-	Retail trade	306
Not in labor force	698	Finance, insurance, and real estate	80
Females 16 years and over	2,190	Business and repair services	44
With own children under 6 years	397	Personal services	150
Percent in labor force	39.3	Entertainment and recreation services	533
With own children 6 to 17 years only	281	Health services	72
Percent in labor force	88.6	Educational services	1,025
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	660	Other professional and related services	122
All parents present in household in labor force	177	Public administration	130
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,098		
All parents present in household in labor force	854	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	689	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,767
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	15	Private wage and salary workers	2,240
Employed or in Armed Forces	15	Government workers	411
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	55
Not in labor force	-	State government workers	303
		Federal government workers	53
		Self-employed workers	94
		Unpaid family workers	22
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2,711		
Percent drove alone	30.1		
Percent in carpools	15.3		
Percent using public transportation	3.6		
Percent using other means	7.0		
Percent walked or worked at home	43.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Laie CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,020	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,494
Less than \$5,000	84	Below poverty level	832
\$5,000 to \$9,999	75	Persons 18 years and over	2,725
\$10,000 to \$14,999	92	Below poverty level	503
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157	Persons 65 years and over	217
\$25,000 to \$34,999	108	Below poverty level	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	175	Related children under 18 years	1,769
\$50,000 to \$74,999	185	Below poverty level	329
\$75,000 to \$99,999	94	Related children under 5 years	579
\$100,000 to \$149,999	45	Below poverty level	197
\$150,000 or more	5	Related children 5 to 17 years	1,190
Median household income (dollars)	33,636	Below poverty level	132
Families	951	Unrelated individuals	202
Less than \$5,000	81	Below poverty level	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	All families	951
\$10,000 to \$14,999	71	Below poverty level	177
\$15,000 to \$24,999	143	With related children under 18 years	653
\$25,000 to \$34,999	100	Below poverty level	150
\$35,000 to \$49,999	162	With related children under 5 years	393
\$50,000 to \$74,999	178	Below poverty level	142
\$75,000 to \$99,999	89	Female householder families	64
\$100,000 to \$149,999	45	Below poverty level	14
\$150,000 or more	5	With related children under 18 years	41
Median family income (dollars)	35,230	Below poverty level	14
Nonfamily households	69	With related children under 5 years	21
Less than \$5,000	13	Below poverty level	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	All persons	18.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	Persons 18 years and over	18.5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	Persons 65 years and over	12.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	Related children under 18 years	18.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	Related children under 5 years	34.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	Related children 5 to 17 years	11.1
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	53.0
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	18.6
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	21,250	With related children under 18 years	23.0
Per capita income (dollars)	8,135	With related children under 5 years	36.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	21.9
Households	1,020	With related children under 18 years	34.1
With wage and salary income	973	With related children under 5 years	66.7
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	35,677		
With nonfarm self-employment income	125		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9,124		
With farm self-employment income	9		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	700		
With Social Security income	109		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10,160		
With public assistance income	34		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8,508		
With retirement income	127		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11,844		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Laie CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,122	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	1,018
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	64
1989 to March 1990	36	1	593
1985 to 1988	72	2	265
1980 to 1984	102	3 or more	96
1970 to 1979	552		
1960 to 1969	211	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	86	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	44	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	19	housing units	295
		With a mortgage	236
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	8
No bedroom	127	\$300 to \$499	46
1 bedroom	171	\$500 to \$699	22
2 bedrooms	240	\$700 to \$999	47
3 bedrooms	359	\$1,000 to \$1,499	56
4 bedrooms	136	\$1,500 to \$1,999	42
5 or more bedrooms	89	\$2,000 or more	15
		Median (dollars)	976
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	59
Lacking complete plumbing		Less than \$100	-
facilities	21	\$100 to \$199	18
Lacking complete kitchen		\$200 to \$299	25
facilities	6	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	17	\$400 or more	16
		Median (dollars)	223
SOURCE OF WATER		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Public system or private		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
company	1,117	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual drilled well	5	Specified owner-occupied	
Individual dug well	-	housing units	295
Some other source	-	Less than 20 percent	169
		20 to 24 percent	28
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		25 to 29 percent	33
Public sewer	612	30 to 34 percent	22
Septic tank or cesspool	501	35 percent or more	43
Other means	9	Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	1,018	GROSS RENT	
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		Specified renter-occupied	
Utility gas	26	housing units	683
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Less than \$200	-
Electricity	214	\$200 to \$299	75
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$300 to \$499	256
Coal or coke	-	\$500 to \$749	189
Wood	-	\$750 to \$999	123
Solar energy	16	\$1,000 or more	28
Other fuel	-	No cash rent	12
No fuel used	762	Median (dollars)	513
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	341	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	332	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	128	housing units	683
1970 to 1979	133	Less than 20 percent	254
1960 to 1969	43	20 to 24 percent	74
1959 or earlier	41	25 to 29 percent	29
		30 to 34 percent	48
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	266
No telephone in unit	88	Not computed	12

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Maili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	6,059	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	519
Urban population	6,059	65 years and over	73
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	5,372
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	81.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	687
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,078	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	253
Preprimary school	91	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,624	Persons 5 years and over	5,541
Percent in private school	6.6	Speak a language other than English	1,362
College	363	Do not speak English "very well"	484
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	52
Persons 25 years and over	3,168	Do not speak English "very well"	4
Less than 9th grade	410	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,264
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	646	Do not speak English "very well"	472
High school graduate	1,106		
Some college, no degree	557	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	190	Total ancestries reported	7,880
Bachelor's degree	227	Arab	23
Graduate or professional degree	32	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.7	Canadian	25
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	Czech	7
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	5,541	Dutch	17
Lived in same house	2,919	English	151
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,478	Finnish	-
Same State	2,175	French (except Basque)	42
Same county	2,137	French Canadian	-
Different county	38	German	241
Different State	303	Greek	-
Lived abroad	144	Hungarian	8
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	148
Persons 16 to 64 years	3,620	Italian	53
With a mobility or self-care limitation	592	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	416	Norwegian	18
With a self-care limitation	249	Polish	39
With a work disability	428	Portuguese	723
In labor force	134	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	246	Russian	7
		Scotch-Irish	6
Persons 65 years and over	384	Scottish	5
With a mobility or self-care limitation	176	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	171	Subsaharan African	7
With a self-care limitation	62	Swedish	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	595	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	2,129	United States or American	4
Women 35 to 44 years	2,933	Welsh	11
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	6,345

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Maili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	4,073	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,304
In labor force	2,663	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	124
Percent in labor force	65.4	Professional specialty occupations	175
Civilian labor force	2,594	Technicians and related support occupations	48
Employed	2,304	Sales occupations	212
Unemployed	290	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	360
Percent unemployed	11.2	Private household occupations	6
Armed Forces	69	Protective service occupations	33
Not in labor force	1,410	Service occupations, except protective and household	300
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	114
Males 16 years and over	1,995	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	420
In labor force	1,471	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	106
Percent in labor force	73.7	Transportation and material moving occupations	226
Civilian labor force	1,414	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	180
Employed	1,242		
Unemployed	172	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	12.2	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,304
Armed Forces	57	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	121
Not in labor force	524	Mining	26
		Construction	373
Females 16 years and over	2,078	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	76
In labor force	1,192	Manufacturing, durable goods	156
Percent in labor force	57.4	Transportation	144
Civilian labor force	1,180	Communications and other public utilities	29
Employed	1,062	Wholesale trade	30
Unemployed	118	Retail trade	462
Percent unemployed	10.0	Finance, insurance, and real estate	79
Armed Forces	12	Business and repair services	84
Not in labor force	886	Personal services	113
		Entertainment and recreation services	26
Females 16 years and over	2,078	Health services	153
With own children under 6 years	439	Educational services	138
Percent in labor force	51.3	Other professional and related services	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only	434	Public administration	191
Percent in labor force	71.0		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	621	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	249	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,304
		Private wage and salary workers	1,727
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,428	Government workers	510
All parents present in household in labor force	889	Local government workers	72
		State government workers	224
Persons 16 to 19 years	433	Federal government workers	214
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	37	Self-employed workers	55
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Unpaid family workers	12
Unemployed	15		
Not in labor force	22		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2,319		
Percent drove alone	55.7		
Percent in carpools	30.6		
Percent using public transportation	9.0		
Percent using other means	1.1		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	34.4		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Maili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,386	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	5,969
Less than \$5,000	62	Below poverty level	943
\$5,000 to \$9,999	78		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	Persons 18 years and over	3,864
\$15,000 to \$24,999	204	Below poverty level	491
\$25,000 to \$34,999	153	Persons 65 years and over	384
\$35,000 to \$49,999	327	Below poverty level	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999	270		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	122	Related children under 18 years	2,087
\$100,000 to \$149,999	50	Below poverty level	434
\$150,000 or more	35	Related children under 5 years	506
Median household income (dollars)	39,847	Below poverty level	129
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,581
Families	1,199	Below poverty level	305
Less than \$5,000	63		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	79	Unrelated individuals	633
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	Below poverty level	241
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	100	All families	1,199
\$35,000 to \$49,999	278	Below poverty level	165
\$50,000 to \$74,999	251	With related children under 18 years	866
\$75,000 to \$99,999	121	Below poverty level	154
\$100,000 to \$149,999	37	With related children under 5 years	388
\$150,000 or more	27	Below poverty level	86
Median family income (dollars)	41,013		
		Female householder families	215
Nonfamily households	187	Below poverty level	125
Less than \$5,000	10	With related children under 18 years	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999	16	Below poverty level	119
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	With related children under 5 years	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38	Below poverty level	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999	56		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	36	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	All persons	15.8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	12.7
\$150,000 or more	8	Persons 65 years and over	9.9
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	27,250	Related children under 18 years	20.8
		Related children under 5 years	25.5
Per capita income (dollars)	10,869	Related children 5 to 17 years	19.3
		Unrelated individuals	38.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	1,386	All families	13.8
With wage and salary income	1,179	With related children under 18 years	17.8
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	48,281	With related children under 5 years	22.2
With nonfarm self-employment income	106		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	9,676	Female householder families	58.1
With farm self-employment income	22	With related children under 18 years	72.1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	264	With related children under 5 years	70.5
With Social Security income	325		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,191		
With public assistance income	254		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,468		
With retirement income	336		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,787		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Maali CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,490	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,414
1989 to March 1990	3	None	82
1985 to 1988	47	1	424
1980 to 1984	108	2	570
1970 to 1979	459	3 or more	338
1960 to 1969	406		
1950 to 1959	266	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	135	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	66	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	719
No bedroom	30	With a mortgage	613
1 bedroom	355	Less than \$300	23
2 bedrooms	328	\$300 to \$499	56
3 bedrooms	581	\$500 to \$699	61
4 bedrooms	153	\$700 to \$999	258
5 or more bedrooms	43	\$1,000 to \$1,499	159
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	45
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	11
facilities	26	Median (dollars)	892
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	106
facilities	-	Less than \$100	21
Condominium housing units	108	\$100 to \$199	51
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	28
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	6
company	1,485	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	141
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	5	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	1,367	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	118	housing units	719
Other means	5	Less than 20 percent	368
Occupied housing units	1,414	20 to 24 percent	133
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	66
Utility gas	68	30 to 34 percent	32
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	41	35 percent or more	120
Electricity	513	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	641
Solar energy	63	Less than \$200	57
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	44
No fuel used	729	\$300 to \$499	119
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	232
1989 to March 1990	330	\$750 to \$999	141
1985 to 1988	348	\$1,000 or more	24
1980 to 1984	217	No cash rent	24
1970 to 1979	301	Median (dollars)	568
1960 to 1969	117	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	101	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	44	housing units	641
		Less than 20 percent	171
		20 to 24 percent	102
		25 to 29 percent	70
		30 to 34 percent	45
		35 percent or more	198
		Not computed	55

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Makaha CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	7,947	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	863
Urban population	7,947	65 years and over	130
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	7,299
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	70.7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	648
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,502	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	302
Preprimary school	164	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,986	Persons 5 years and over	7,213
Percent in private school	9.1	Speak a language other than English	1,190
College	352	Do not speak English	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		"very well"	545
Persons 25 years and over	4,367	Speak Spanish	106
Less than 9th grade	410	Do not speak English	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	872	"very well"	46
High school graduate	1,527	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	964
Some college, no degree	662	Do not speak English	
Associate degree	296	"very well"	470
Bachelor's degree	426	ANCESTRY	
Graduate or professional degree	174	Total ancestries reported	10,691
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.6	Arab	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.7	Austrian	13
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Belgian	-
Persons 5 years and over	7,213	Canadian	7
Lived in same house	2,948	Czech	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	3,982	Danish	29
Same State	2,944	Dutch	110
Same county	2,889	English	452
Different county	55	Finnish	16
Different State	1,038	French (except Basque)	193
Lived abroad	283	French Canadian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		German	764
Persons 16 to 64 years	4,513	Greek	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	661	Hungarian	9
With a mobility limitation	590	Irish	638
With a self-care limitation	114	Italian	98
With a work disability	590	Lithuanian	6
In labor force	209	Norwegian	71
Prevented from working	284	Polish	40
Persons 65 years and over	588	Portuguese	612
With a mobility or self-care limitation	290	Romanian	-
With a mobility limitation	282	Russian	18
With a self-care limitation	113	Scotch-Irish	8
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Scottish	48
Women 15 to 24 years	553	Slovak	5
Women 25 to 34 years	1,883	Subsaharan African	-
Women 35 to 44 years	2,639	Swedish	124
		Swiss	37
		Ukrainian	-
		United States or American	184
		Welsh	10
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	32
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	7,167

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Makaha CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	5,319	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,882
In labor force	3,259	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	284
Percent in labor force	61.3	Professional specialty occupations	357
Civilian labor force	3,099	Technicians and related support occupations	100
Employed	2,882	Sales occupations	309
Unemployed	217	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	265
Percent unemployed	7.0	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	160	Protective service occupations	164
Not in labor force	2,060	Service occupations, except protective and household	521
Males 16 years and over	2,663	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	34
In labor force	1,924	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	346
Percent in labor force	72.2	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	102
Civilian labor force	1,818	Transportation and material moving occupations	154
Employed	1,685	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	246
Unemployed	133		
Percent unemployed	7.3	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	106	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,882
Not in labor force	739	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	30
Females 16 years and over	2,656	Mining	-
In labor force	1,335	Construction	380
Percent in labor force	50.3	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	63
Civilian labor force	1,281	Manufacturing, durable goods	132
Employed	1,197	Transportation	157
Unemployed	84	Communications and other public utilities	79
Percent unemployed	6.6	Wholesale trade	138
Armed Forces	54	Retail trade	535
Not in labor force	1,321	Finance, insurance, and real estate	136
Females 16 years and over	2,656	Business and repair services	147
With own children under 6 years	589	Personal services	191
Percent in labor force	39.0	Entertainment and recreation services	56
With own children 6 to 17 years only	508	Health services	201
Percent in labor force	79.5	Educational services	317
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	954	Other professional and related services	130
All parents present in household in labor force	387	Public administration	190
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,830		
All parents present in household in labor force	1,038	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	470	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,882
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	83	Private wage and salary workers	1,995
Employed or in Armed Forces	39	Government workers	763
Unemployed	14	Local government workers	189
Not in labor force	30	State government workers	288
		Federal government workers	286
		Self-employed workers	106
		Unpaid family workers	18
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2,882		
Percent drove alone	56.1		
Percent in carpools	29.5		
Percent using public transportation	10.7		
Percent using other means	1.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.2		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	39.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Makaha CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,377	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	7,849
Less than \$5,000	138	Below poverty level	1,629
\$5,000 to \$9,999	259	Persons 18 years and over	5,028
\$10,000 to \$14,999	200	Below poverty level	771
\$15,000 to \$24,999	451	Persons 65 years and over	588
\$25,000 to \$34,999	400	Below poverty level	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	456	Related children under 18 years	2,816
\$50,000 to \$74,999	349	Below poverty level	853
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	Related children under 5 years	734
\$100,000 to \$149,999	41	Below poverty level	233
\$150,000 or more	13	Related children 5 to 17 years	2,082
Median household income (dollars)	29,213	Below poverty level	620
Families	1,763	Unrelated individuals	984
Less than \$5,000	120	Below poverty level	172
\$5,000 to \$9,999	191	All families	1,763
\$10,000 to \$14,999	128	Below poverty level	375
\$15,000 to \$24,999	331	With related children under 18 years	1,173
\$25,000 to \$34,999	264	Below poverty level	314
\$35,000 to \$49,999	370	With related children under 5 years	483
\$50,000 to \$74,999	254	Below poverty level	133
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	Female householder families	319
\$100,000 to \$149,999	22	Below poverty level	170
\$150,000 or more	13	With related children under 18 years	276
Median family income (dollars)	30,402	Below poverty level	153
Nonfamily households	614	With related children under 5 years	109
Less than \$5,000	32	Below poverty level	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	All persons	20.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	154	Persons 18 years and over	15.3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	129	Persons 65 years and over	4.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	67	Related children under 18 years	30.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	65	Related children under 5 years	31.7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	29.8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	19	Unrelated individuals	17.5
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	21.3
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	23,176	With related children under 18 years	26.8
Per capita income (dollars)	10,212	With related children under 5 years	27.5
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	53.3
Households	2,377	With related children under 18 years	55.4
With wage and salary income	1,807	With related children under 5 years	54.1
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	32,049		
With nonfarm self-employment income	157		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12,614		
With farm self-employment income	-		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-		
With Social Security income	472		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,561		
With public assistance income	402		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,948		
With retirement income	564		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11,199		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Makaha CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	3,127	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	2,379
1989 to March 1990	33	None	274
1985 to 1988	245	1	1,043
1980 to 1984	216	2	735
1970 to 1979	1,361	3 or more	327
1960 to 1969	746		
1950 to 1959	242	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	204	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	80	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	810
No bedroom	683	With a mortgage	646
1 bedroom	915	Less than \$300	16
2 bedrooms	555	\$300 to \$499	153
3 bedrooms	721	\$500 to \$699	118
4 bedrooms	185	\$700 to \$999	149
5 or more bedrooms	68	\$1,000 to \$1,499	163
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	47
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	29	Median (dollars)	751
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	164
facilities	22	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	1,239	\$100 to \$199	88
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	58
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	18
company	3,127	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	191
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	2,420	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	702	housing units	810
Other means	5	Less than 20 percent	455
Occupied housing units	2,379	20 to 24 percent	104
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	69
Utility gas	32	30 to 34 percent	50
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	68	35 percent or more	132
Electricity	858	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	1,354
Solar energy	6	Less than \$200	27
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	65
No fuel used	1,415	\$300 to \$499	207
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	732
1989 to March 1990	716	\$750 to \$999	188
1985 to 1988	874	\$1,000 or more	87
1980 to 1984	328	No cash rent	48
1970 to 1979	270	Median (dollars)	611
1960 to 1969	104	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	87	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	40	housing units	1,354
		Less than 20 percent	284
		20 to 24 percent	207
		25 to 29 percent	127
		30 to 34 percent	94
		35 percent or more	574
		Not computed	68

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Makaha Valley CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	1,055	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	147
Urban population	-	65 years and over	18
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	1,055	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	1,012
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	29.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	43
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	86	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	-
Preprimary school	-	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	32	Persons 5 years and over	872
Percent in private school	-	Speak a language other than English	117
College	54	Do not speak English "very well"	30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	43
Persons 25 years and over	494	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	-	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	17	Do not speak English "very well"	-
High school graduate	155	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	63	Total ancestries reported	1,210
Associate degree	117	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	75	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	67	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.6	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	28.7	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	872	Dutch	19
Lived in same house	137	English	50
Lived in different house in U.S.	717	Finnish	-
Same State	153	French (except Basque)	29
Same county	153	French Canadian	24
Different county	-	German	248
Different State	564	Greek	-
Lived abroad	18	Hungarian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	69
Persons 16 to 64 years	660	Italian	20
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	48	Norwegian	23
With a self-care limitation	25	Polish	79
With a work disability	48	Portuguese	30
In labor force	32	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	16	Russian	-
Persons 65 years and over	36	Scotch-Irish	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Scottish	-
With a mobility limitation	-	Slovak	-
With a self-care limitation	-	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	-
Women 15 to 24 years	917	Swiss	11
Women 25 to 34 years	1,125	Ukrainian	-
Women 35 to 44 years	565	United States or American	10
		Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	17
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	581

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Makaha Valley CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	818	Employed persons 16 years and over	522
In labor force	681	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30
Percent in labor force	83.3	Professional specialty occupations	102
Civilian labor force	559	Technicians and related support occupations	29
Employed	522	Sales occupations	77
Unemployed	37	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105
Percent unemployed	6.6	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	122	Protective service occupations	25
Not in labor force	137	Service occupations, except protective and household	44
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
Males 16 years and over	423	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51
In labor force	423	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	32
Percent in labor force	100.0	Transportation and material moving occupations	19
Civilian labor force	301	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8
Employed	275		
Unemployed	26	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	8.6	Employed persons 16 years and over	522
Armed Forces	122	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	-
Not in labor force	-	Mining	-
		Construction	49
Females 16 years and over	395	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	-
In labor force	258	Manufacturing, durable goods	45
Percent in labor force	65.3	Transportation	9
Civilian labor force	258	Communications and other public utilities	9
Employed	247	Wholesale trade	19
Unemployed	11	Retail trade	96
Percent unemployed	4.3	Finance, insurance, and real estate	9
Armed Forces	-	Business and repair services	71
Not in labor force	137	Personal services	49
		Entertainment and recreation services	-
Females 16 years and over	395	Health services	71
With own children under 6 years	127	Educational services	46
Percent in labor force	50.4	Other professional and related services	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only	-	Public administration	37
Percent in labor force	-		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	213	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	98	Employed persons 16 years and over	522
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	32	Private wage and salary workers	407
All parents present in household in labor force	8	Government workers	106
Persons 16 to 19 years	18	Local government workers	-
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	10	State government workers	87
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Federal government workers	19
Unemployed	-	Self-employed workers	9
Not in labor force	10	Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	635		
Percent drove alone	45.0		
Percent in carpools	34.8		
Percent using public transportation	11.7		
Percent using other means	2.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	6.0		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	46.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Makaha Valley CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	422	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	1,055
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	Persons 18 years and over	810
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	Below poverty level	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98	Persons 65 years and over	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	96	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	55	Related children under 18 years	245
\$50,000 to \$74,999	71	Below poverty level	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	Related children under 5 years	183
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	21
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	62
Median household income (dollars)	27,419	Below poverty level	-
Families	320	Unrelated individuals	188
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	All families	320
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	Below poverty level	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	79	With related children under 18 years	146
\$25,000 to \$34,999	85	Below poverty level	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999	33	With related children under 5 years	135
\$50,000 to \$74,999	48	Below poverty level	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	Female householder families	37
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under 18 years	7
Median family income (dollars)	27,016	Below poverty level	-
Nonfamily households	102	With related children under 5 years	7
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	All persons	6.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	Persons 18 years and over	5.3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18	Persons 65 years and over	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	Related children under 18 years	8.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	9	Related children under 5 years	11.5
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	10.1
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	4.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	33,194	With related children under 18 years	9.6
Per capita income (dollars)	13,633	With related children under 5 years	10.4
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	-
Households	422	With related children under 18 years	-
With wage and salary income	422	With related children under 5 years	-
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	31,263		
With nonfarm self-employment income	31		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	6,834		
With farm self-employment income	-		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-		
With Social Security income	36		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4,236		
With public assistance income	16		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,594		
With retirement income	27		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4,467		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Makaha Valley CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	655	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	422
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	18
1989 to March 1990	-	1	234
1985 to 1988	18	2	125
1980 to 1984	41	3 or more	45
1970 to 1979	579		
1960 to 1969	17	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	-	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	-	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	-	housing units	11
		With a mortgage	11
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	-
No bedroom	-	\$300 to \$499	-
1 bedroom	161	\$500 to \$699	-
2 bedrooms	468	\$700 to \$999	-
3 bedrooms	26	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
4 bedrooms	-	\$1,500 to \$1,999	11
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$2,000 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	1,750
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	-
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Less than \$100	-
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	-
Lacking complete kitchen	-	\$200 to \$299	-
facilities	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Condominium housing units	494	\$400 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	-
SOURCE OF WATER		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Public system or private		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
company	638	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual drilled well	7	Specified owner-occupied	
Individual dug well	-	housing units	11
Some other source	10	Less than 20 percent	-
		20 to 24 percent	-
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		25 to 29 percent	-
Public sewer	655	30 to 34 percent	-
Septic tank or cesspool	-	35 percent or more	11
Other means	-	Not computed	-
Occupied housing units	422		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	housing units	298
Electricity	180	Less than \$200	8
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	-
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	-
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	62
Solar energy	-	\$750 to \$999	193
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	-
No fuel used	242	No cash rent	35
		Median (dollars)	830
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	302	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	98	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	22	housing units	298
1970 to 1979	-	Less than 20 percent	91
1960 to 1969	-	20 to 24 percent	11
1959 or earlier	-	25 to 29 percent	40
		30 to 34 percent	10
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	111
No telephone in unit	-	Not computed	35

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Makakilo City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	9,828	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	1,516
Urban population	9,828	65 years and over	100
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	8,685
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	51.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	1,143
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,878	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	354
Preprimary school	198	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,774	Persons 5 years and over	8,994
Percent in private school	15.3	Speak a language other than English	1,456
College	906	Do not speak English "very well"	543
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	105
Persons 25 years and over	6,094	Do not speak English "very well"	29
Less than 9th grade	169	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,223
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	437	Do not speak English "very well"	486
High school graduate	1,615	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	1,638	Total ancestries reported	12,402
Associate degree	745	Arab	18
Bachelor's degree	1,031	Austrian	10
Graduate or professional degree	459	Belgian	21
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.1	Canadian	47
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.5	Czech	46
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	17
Persons 5 years and over	8,994	Dutch	159
Lived in same house	3,570	English	928
Lived in different house in U.S.	4,925	Finnish	-
Same State	2,700	French (except Basque)	247
Same county	2,632	French Canadian	23
Different county	68	German	1,440
Different State	2,225	Greek	10
Lived abroad	499	Hungarian	47
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	936
Persons 16 to 64 years	5,979	Italian	243
With a mobility or self-care limitation	627	Lithuanian	18
With a mobility limitation	446	Norwegian	62
With a self-care limitation	233	Polish	141
With a work disability	455	Portuguese	444
In labor force	244	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	156	Russian	43
Persons 65 years and over	327	Scotch-Irish	148
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	Scottish	185
With a mobility limitation	43	Slovak	24
With a self-care limitation	37	Subsaharan African	10
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	107
Women 15 to 24 years	377	Swiss	14
Women 25 to 34 years	1,124	Ukrainian	24
Women 35 to 44 years	1,868	United States or American	52
		Welsh	45
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	32
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	6,861

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Makakilo City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	7,286	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,541
In labor force	5,748	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	610
Percent in labor force	78.9	Professional specialty occupations	562
Civilian labor force	4,768	Technicians and related support occupations	199
Employed	4,541	Sales occupations	573
Unemployed	227	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	879
Percent unemployed	4.8	Private household occupations	7
Armed Forces	980	Protective service occupations	185
Not in labor force	1,538	Service occupations, except protective and household	400
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50
Males 16 years and over	3,854	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	610
In labor force	3,360	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	122
Percent in labor force	87.2	Transportation and material moving occupations	178
Civilian labor force	2,627	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	166
Employed	2,494		
Unemployed	133	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	5.1	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,541
Armed Forces	733	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	49
Not in labor force	494	Mining	-
		Construction	345
Females 16 years and over	3,432	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	131
In labor force	2,388	Manufacturing, durable goods	300
Percent in labor force	69.6	Transportation	343
Civilian labor force	2,141	Communications and other public utilities	165
Employed	2,047	Wholesale trade	156
Unemployed	94	Retail trade	733
Percent unemployed	4.4	Finance, insurance, and real estate	273
Armed Forces	247	Business and repair services	267
Not in labor force	1,044	Personal services	129
		Entertainment and recreation services	65
Females 16 years and over	3,432	Health services	292
With own children under 6 years	796	Educational services	337
Percent in labor force	70.6	Other professional and related services	290
With own children 6 to 17 years only	562	Public administration	666
Percent in labor force	83.3		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,006	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	627	Employed persons 16 years and over	4,541
		Private wage and salary workers	2,794
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,632	Government workers	1,589
All parents present in household in labor force	1,246	Local government workers	137
		State government workers	452
Persons 16 to 19 years	435	Federal government workers	1,000
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	37	Self-employed workers	158
Employed or in Armed Forces	11	Unpaid family workers	-
Unemployed	5		
Not in labor force	21		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	5,402		
Percent drove alone	74.4		
Percent in carpools	18.8		
Percent using public transportation	4.0		
Percent using other means	0.9		
Percent walked or worked at home	1.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.8		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Makakilo City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,976	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	9,811
Less than \$5,000	31	Below poverty level	330
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	Persons 18 years and over	7,079
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205	Below poverty level	196
\$25,000 to \$34,999	366	Persons 65 years and over	327
\$35,000 to \$49,999	798	Below poverty level	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	922		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	479	Related children under 18 years	2,709
\$100,000 to \$149,999	78	Below poverty level	111
\$150,000 or more	28	Related children under 5 years	834
Median household income (dollars)	50,284	Below poverty level	24
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,875
Families	2,426	Below poverty level	87
Less than \$5,000	31		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	Unrelated individuals	1,121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	Below poverty level	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	152		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	271	All families	2,426
\$35,000 to \$49,999	643	Below poverty level	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999	762	With related children under 18 years	1,394
\$75,000 to \$99,999	407	Below poverty level	26
\$100,000 to \$149,999	73	With related children under 5 years	741
\$150,000 or more	28	Below poverty level	20
Median family income (dollars)	51,338		
		Female householder families	176
Nonfamily households	550	Below poverty level	15
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	With related children under 5 years	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	Below poverty level	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	85		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	191	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	154		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	37		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	All persons	3.4
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 18 years and over	2.8
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	43,214	Persons 65 years and over	4.3
		Related children under 18 years	4.1
Per capita income (dollars)	16,199	Related children under 5 years	2.9
		Related children 5 to 17 years	4.6
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Unrelated individuals	6.3
Households	2,976		
With wage and salary income	2,873	All families	2.6
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	49,062	With related children under 18 years	1.9
With nonfarm self-employment income	313	With related children under 5 years	2.7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12,112		
With farm self-employment income	30	Female householder families	8.5
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	280	With related children under 18 years	16.3
With Social Security income	284	With related children under 5 years	71.4
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,167		
With public assistance income	96		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,172		
With retirement income	504		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12,988		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Makakilo City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	3,050	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	2,978
1989 to March 1990	28	None	113
1985 to 1988	482	1	632
1980 to 1984	380	2	1,413
1970 to 1979	1,342	3 or more	820
1960 to 1969	752		
1950 to 1959	51	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	3	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	12	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	1,758
No bedroom	15	With a mortgage	1,661
1 bedroom	118	Less than \$300	14
2 bedrooms	596	\$300 to \$499	82
3 bedrooms	1,740	\$500 to \$699	157
4 bedrooms	548	\$700 to \$999	246
5 or more bedrooms	33	\$1,000 to \$1,499	763
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	331
Lacking complete plumbing	7	\$2,000 or more	68
facilities		Median (dollars)	1,268
Lacking complete kitchen	15	Not mortgaged	97
facilities		Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	819	\$100 to \$199	67
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	30
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	3,042	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	8	Median (dollars)	183
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	2,998	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	23	housing units	1,758
Other means	29	Less than 20 percent	497
Occupied housing units	2,978	20 to 24 percent	317
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	354
Utility gas	7	30 to 34 percent	165
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	35 percent or more	425
Electricity	1,043	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	778
Solar energy	89	Less than \$200	-
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	-
No fuel used	1,839	\$300 to \$499	10
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	23
1989 to March 1990	790	\$750 to \$999	387
1985 to 1988	1,111	\$1,000 or more	330
1980 to 1984	289	No cash rent	28
1970 to 1979	500	Median (dollars)	971
1960 to 1969	288	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	4	housing units	778
		Less than 20 percent	78
		20 to 24 percent	93
		25 to 29 percent	127
		30 to 34 percent	109
		35 percent or more	340
		Not computed	31

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Maunawili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	4,847	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	681
Urban population	4,847	65 years and over	130
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	4,562
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	63.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	285
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,328	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	37
Preprimary school	113	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	806	Persons 5 years and over	4,571
Percent in private school	39.5	Speak a language other than English	386
College	409	Do not speak English "very well"	109
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	52
Persons 25 years and over	3,300	Do not speak English "very well"	11
Less than 9th grade	76	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	295
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	210	Do not speak English "very well"	91
High school graduate	717	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	653	Total ancestries reported	6,265
Associate degree	258	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	942	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	444	Belgian	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.3	Canadian	14
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	42.0	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	30
Persons 5 years and over	4,571	Dutch	45
Lived in same house	2,803	English	634
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,692	Finnish	-
Same State	1,197	French (except Basque)	85
Same county	1,130	French Canadian	13
Different county	67	German	600
Different State	495	Greek	-
Lived abroad	76	Hungarian	13
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	411
Persons 16 to 64 years	3,203	Italian	111
With a mobility or self-care limitation	169	Lithuanian	8
With a mobility limitation	124	Norwegian	39
With a self-care limitation	51	Polish	52
With a work disability	124	Portuguese	293
In labor force	88	Romanian	8
Prevented from working	24	Russian	24
Persons 65 years and over	456	Scotch-Irish	149
With a mobility or self-care limitation	115	Scottish	181
With a mobility limitation	115	Slovak	16
With a self-care limitation	30	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	79
Women 15 to 24 years	150	Swiss	19
Women 25 to 34 years	1,134	Ukrainian	8
Women 35 to 44 years	1,769	United States or American	4
		Welsh	26
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	3,397

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Maunawili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	3,849	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,603
In labor force	2,730	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	508
Percent in labor force	70.9	Professional specialty occupations	585
Civilian labor force	2,699	Technicians and related support occupations	168
Employed	2,603	Sales occupations	356
Unemployed	96	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	426
Percent unemployed	3.6	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	31	Protective service occupations	59
Not in labor force	1,119	Service occupations, except protective and household	187
Males 16 years and over	1,908	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	24
In labor force	1,499	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	185
Percent in labor force	78.6	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20
Civilian labor force	1,475	Transportation and material moving occupations	28
Employed	1,407	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	57
Unemployed	68		
Percent unemployed	4.6	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	24	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,603
Not in labor force	409	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	33
Females 16 years and over	1,941	Mining	5
In labor force	1,231	Construction	132
Percent in labor force	63.4	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	60
Civilian labor force	1,224	Manufacturing, durable goods	45
Employed	1,196	Transportation	150
Unemployed	28	Communications and other public utilities	125
Percent unemployed	2.3	Wholesale trade	141
Armed Forces	7	Retail trade	437
Not in labor force	710	Finance, insurance, and real estate	205
Females 16 years and over	1,941	Business and repair services	161
With own children under 6 years	271	Personal services	87
Percent in labor force	66.8	Entertainment and recreation services	70
With own children 6 to 17 years only	295	Health services	223
Percent in labor force	87.1	Educational services	227
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	306	Other professional and related services	280
All parents present in household in labor force	203	Public administration	222
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	730	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	591	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,603
Persons 16 to 19 years	297	Private wage and salary workers	1,850
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	5	Government workers	545
Employed or in Armed Forces	5	Local government workers	97
Unemployed	-	State government workers	287
Not in labor force	-	Federal government workers	161
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	208
Workers 16 years and over	2,547	Unpaid family workers	-
Percent drove alone	65.0		
Percent in carpools	23.8		
Percent using public transportation	7.4		
Percent using other means	0.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.3		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Maunawili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,409	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,656
Less than \$5,000	12	Below poverty level	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	Persons 18 years and over	3,580
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41	Below poverty level	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999	77	Persons 65 years and over	456
\$35,000 to \$49,999	187	Below poverty level	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	465		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	298	Related children under 18 years	1,063
\$100,000 to \$149,999	187	Below poverty level	17
\$150,000 or more	85	Related children under 5 years	274
Median household income (dollars)	66,538	Below poverty level	-
		Related children 5 to 17 years	789
Families	1,233	Below poverty level	17
Less than \$5,000	8		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Unrelated individuals	369
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	Below poverty level	71
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	47	All families	1,233
\$35,000 to \$49,999	158	Below poverty level	8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	419	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	283	18 years	538
\$100,000 to \$149,999	167	Below poverty level	8
\$150,000 or more	85	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	68,983	5 years	213
		Below poverty level	-
Nonfamily households	176		
Less than \$5,000	4	Female householder families	112
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	Below poverty level	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	18 years	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	Below poverty level	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	38	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	35	5 years	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	20	Below poverty level	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	5		
\$150,000 or more	-	Percent below poverty level:	
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	40,577		
Per capita income (dollars)	22,203	All persons	2.1
		Persons 18 years and over	2.0
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	2.0
Households	1,409	Related children under 18 years	1.6
With wage and salary income	1,252	Related children under 5 years	-
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	63,199	Related children 5 to 17 years	2.2
With nonfarm self-employment income	309	Unrelated individuals	19.2
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	30,182		
With farm self-employment income	17	All families	0.6
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1,094	With related children under	
With Social Security income	336	18 years	1.5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,132	With related children under	
With public assistance income	39	5 years	-
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,722	Female householder families	7.1
With retirement income	443	With related children under	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	16,376	18 years	15.7
		With related children under	
		5 years	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Maunawili CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,443	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,422
1989 to March 1990	5	None	17
1985 to 1988	22	1	293
1980 to 1984	15	2	652
1970 to 1979	264	3 or more	460
1960 to 1969	743		
1950 to 1959	370	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	20	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	4	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	1,172
No bedroom	27	With a mortgage	1,036
1 bedroom	17	Less than \$300	11
2 bedrooms	39	\$300 to \$499	124
3 bedrooms	795	\$500 to \$699	110
4 bedrooms	462	\$700 to \$999	125
5 or more bedrooms	103	\$1,000 to \$1,499	321
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	211
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	134
facilities	18	Median (dollars)	1,282
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	136
facilities	18	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$100 to \$199	80
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	51
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	5
company	1,443	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	188
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	1,348	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	95	housing units	1,172
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	602
Occupied housing units	1,422	20 to 24 percent	160
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	169
Utility gas	17	30 to 34 percent	72
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	35 percent or more	169
Electricity	428	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	12	housing units	201
Solar energy	17	Less than \$200	-
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	-
No fuel used	948	\$300 to \$499	15
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	-
1989 to March 1990	149	\$750 to \$999	44
1985 to 1988	323	\$1,000 or more	117
1980 to 1984	164	No cash rent	25
1970 to 1979	317	Median (dollars)	1,000+
1960 to 1969	355	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	114	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	9	housing units	201
		Less than 20 percent	17
		20 to 24 percent	45
		25 to 29 percent	27
		30 to 34 percent	26
		35 percent or more	61
		Not computed	25

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Mililani Town CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	29,359	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	29,359	and over	3,919
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	302
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	26,859
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	64.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	2,500
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	10,066	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	662
Preprimary school	883	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	6,562	Persons 5 years and over	26,933
Percent in private school	17.5	Speak a language other than English	4,036
College	2,621	Do not speak English "very well"	1,612
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	289
Persons 25 years and over	17,461	Do not speak English "very well"	34
Less than 9th grade	551	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	3,413
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	750	Do not speak English "very well"	1,558
High school graduate	4,128	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	4,302	Total ancestries reported	37,769
Associate degree	1,976	Arab	14
Bachelor's degree	4,044	Austrian	16
Graduate or professional degree	1,710	Belgian	47
Percent high school graduate or higher		Canadian	80
	92.5	Czech	95
Percent bachelor's degree or higher		Danish	87
	33.0	Dutch	279
RESIDENCE IN 1985		English	2,161
Persons 5 years and over	26,933	Finnish	37
Lived in same house	13,625	French (except Basque)	514
Lived in different house in U.S.	12,459	French Canadian	142
Same State	7,417	German	3,575
Same county	7,251	Greek	54
Different county	166	Hungarian	63
Different State	5,042	Irish	2,176
Lived abroad	849	Italian	576
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Lithuanian	16
Persons 16 to 64 years	18,206	Norwegian	335
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,075	Polish	354
With a mobility limitation	752	Portuguese	1,210
With a self-care limitation	395	Romanian	6
With a work disability	757	Russian	112
In labor force	433	Scotch-Irish	421
Prevented from working	249	Scottish	286
Persons 65 years and over		Slovak	101
With a mobility or self-care limitation	302	Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility limitation	273	Swedish	365
With a self-care limitation	119	Swiss	57
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	22
Women 15 to 24 years	212	United States or American	175
Women 25 to 34 years	1,239	Welsh	111
Women 35 to 44 years	1,957	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	26
		Other ancestries	24,256

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Mililani Town CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	20,829	Employed persons 16 years and over	14,815
In labor force	16,681	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2,374
Percent in labor force	80.1	Professional specialty occupations	2,440
Civilian labor force	15,139	Technicians and related support occupations	815
Employed	14,815	Sales occupations	1,573
Unemployed	324	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3,106
Percent unemployed	2.1	Private household occupations	19
Armed Forces	1,542	Protective service occupations	309
Not in labor force	4,148	Service occupations, except protective and household	1,293
Males 16 years and over	10,446	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	98
In labor force	9,115	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1,776
Percent in labor force	87.3	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	336
Civilian labor force	7,839	Transportation and material moving occupations	309
Employed	7,645	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	367
Unemployed	194		
Percent unemployed	2.5	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	1,276	Employed persons 16 years and over	14,815
Not in labor force	1,331	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	132
Females 16 years and over	10,383	Mining	-
In labor force	7,566	Construction	973
Percent in labor force	72.9	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	370
Civilian labor force	7,300	Manufacturing, durable goods	771
Employed	7,170	Transportation	1,107
Unemployed	130	Communications and other public utilities	467
Percent unemployed	1.8	Wholesale trade	591
Armed Forces	266	Retail trade	2,073
Not in labor force	2,817	Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,121
Females 16 years and over	10,383	Business and repair services	617
With own children under 6 years	2,392	Personal services	484
Percent in labor force	72.6	Entertainment and recreation services	226
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2,870	Health services	1,240
Percent in labor force	85.1	Educational services	1,430
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	2,920	Other professional and related services	775
All parents present in household in labor force	2,021	Public administration	2,438
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	6,506		
All parents present in household in labor force	5,216	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,801	Employed persons 16 years and over	14,815
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	82	Private wage and salary workers	9,082
Employed or in Armed Forces	22	Government workers	5,199
Unemployed	5	Local government workers	455
Not in labor force	55	State government workers	1,818
		Federal government workers	2,926
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	470
Workers 16 years and over	16,003	Unpaid family workers	64
Percent drove alone	69.5		
Percent in carpools	22.3		
Percent using public transportation	4.3		
Percent using other means	1.0		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.6		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Mililani Town CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	8,811	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	29,282
Less than \$5,000	64	Below poverty level	507
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	Persons 18 years and over	19,787
\$10,000 to \$14,999	79	Below poverty level	311
\$15,000 to \$24,999	510	Persons 65 years and over	1,081
\$25,000 to \$34,999	804	Below poverty level	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2,082	Related children under 18 years	9,480
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3,284	Below poverty level	181
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,296	Related children under 5 years	2,415
\$100,000 to \$149,999	512	Below poverty level	48
\$150,000 or more	108	Related children 5 to 17 years	7,065
Median household income (dollars)	55,337	Below poverty level	133
Families	7,747	Unrelated individuals	1,738
Less than \$5,000	32	Below poverty level	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999	54	All families	7,747
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	Below poverty level	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999	419	With related children under 18 years	5,270
\$25,000 to \$34,999	594	Below poverty level	87
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,752	With related children under 5 years	2,024
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3,022	Below poverty level	50
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,227	Female householder families	647
\$100,000 to \$149,999	483	Below poverty level	34
\$150,000 or more	95	With related children under 18 years	447
Median family income (dollars)	56,792	Below poverty level	34
Nonfamily households	1,064	With related children under 5 years	170
Less than \$5,000	38	Below poverty level	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	All persons	1.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118	Persons 18 years and over	1.6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	212	Persons 65 years and over	1.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	328	Related children under 18 years	1.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	240	Related children under 5 years	2.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999	76	Related children 5 to 17 years	1.9
\$100,000 to \$149,999	13	Unrelated individuals	7.5
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	1.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	39,333	With related children under 18 years	1.7
Per capita income (dollars)	17,898	With related children under 5 years	2.5
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	5.3
Households	8,811	With related children under 18 years	7.6
With wage and salary income	8,512	With related children under 5 years	12.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	53,808		
With nonfarm self-employment income	907		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	16,197		
With farm self-employment income	49		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17,835		
With Social Security income	1,002		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,099		
With public assistance income	165		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,592		
With retirement income	1,434		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14,449		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Mililani Town CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	8,900	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	8,776
1989 to March 1990	417	None	121
1985 to 1988	1,343	1	1,802
1980 to 1984	1,233	2	4,960
1970 to 1979	5,125	3 or more	1,893
1960 to 1969	708	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	62	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	5	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	7	housing units	5,667
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	5,479
No bedroom	67	Less than \$300	29
1 bedroom	567	\$300 to \$499	325
2 bedrooms	2,151	\$500 to \$699	443
3 bedrooms	3,913	\$700 to \$999	745
4 bedrooms	1,949	\$1,000 to \$1,499	2,258
5 or more bedrooms	253	\$1,500 to \$1,999	1,162
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	517
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,293
facilities	10	Not mortgaged	188
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	15
facilities	18	\$100 to \$199	110
Condominium housing units	1,557	\$200 to \$299	36
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	27
Public system or private		\$400 or more	-
company	8,885	Median (dollars)	180
Individual drilled well	7	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	8	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	8,886	housing units	5,667
Septic tank or cesspool	6	Less than 20 percent	1,956
Other means	8	20 to 24 percent	907
Occupied housing units	8,776	25 to 29 percent	945
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	666
Utility gas	39	35 percent or more	1,193
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Not computed	-
Electricity	3,810	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	1,951
Wood	-	Less than \$200	12
Solar energy	283	\$200 to \$299	15
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	225
No fuel used	4,644	\$500 to \$749	62
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	573
1989 to March 1990	2,133	\$1,000 or more	1,040
1985 to 1988	2,863	No cash rent	24
1980 to 1984	1,007	Median (dollars)	1,000+
1970 to 1979	2,542	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	231	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	-	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	1,951
No telephone in unit	50	Less than 20 percent	244
		20 to 24 percent	290
		25 to 29 percent	387
		30 to 34 percent	252
		35 percent or more	754
		Not computed	24

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Mokuleia CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	1,667	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	209
Urban population	-	65 years and over	37
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	1,667	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	1,524
Farm population	12	Percent born in State of residence	28.5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	143
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	351	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	54
Preprimary school	9	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	187	Persons 5 years and over	1,514
Percent in private school	-	Speak a language other than English	176
College	155	Do not speak English "very well"	59
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	34
Persons 25 years and over	998	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	22	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	32	Do not speak English "very well"	48
High school graduate	340		
Some college, no degree	258	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	112	Total ancestries reported	1,991
Bachelor's degree	181	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	53	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.6	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.4	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	1,514	Dutch	22
Lived in same house	189	English	195
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,277	Finnish	-
Same State	468	French (except Basque)	50
Same county	468	French Canadian	4
Different county	-	German	480
Different State	809	Greek	14
Lived abroad	48	Hungarian	12
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	218
Persons 16 to 64 years	933	Italian	55
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	48	Norwegian	6
With a self-care limitation	38	Polish	6
With a work disability	48	Portuguese	72
In labor force	-	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	48	Russian	23
		Scotch-Irish	16
Persons 65 years and over	117	Scottish	83
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	Slovak	8
With a mobility limitation	57	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	22	Swedish	13
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	253	Ukrainian	3
Women 25 to 34 years	1,627	United States or American	21
Women 35 to 44 years	940	Welsh	9
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	681

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Mokuleia CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	1,343	Employed persons 16 years and over	801
In labor force	1,122	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	121
Percent in labor force	83.5	Professional specialty occupations	105
Civilian labor force	829	Technicians and related support occupations	33
Employed	801	Sales occupations	79
Unemployed	28	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	164
Percent unemployed	3.4	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	293	Protective service occupations	17
Not in labor force	221	Service occupations, except protective and household	106
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9
Males 16 years and over	739	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	101
In labor force	661	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26
Percent in labor force	89.4	Transportation and material moving occupations	25
Civilian labor force	389	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15
Employed	389		
Unemployed	-	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	-	Employed persons 16 years and over	801
Armed Forces	272	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	18
Not in labor force	78	Mining	-
		Construction	69
Females 16 years and over	604	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	23
In labor force	461	Manufacturing, durable goods	26
Percent in labor force	76.3	Transportation	51
Civilian labor force	440	Communications and other public utilities	23
Employed	412	Wholesale trade	24
Unemployed	28	Retail trade	139
Percent unemployed	6.4	Finance, insurance, and real estate	108
Armed Forces	21	Business and repair services	59
Not in labor force	143	Personal services	8
		Entertainment and recreation services	4
Females 16 years and over	604	Health services	71
With own children under 6 years	151	Educational services	57
Percent in labor force	58.9	Other professional and related services	61
With own children 6 to 17 years only	35	Public administration	60
Percent in labor force	100.0		
		CLASS OF WORKER	
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	173	Employed persons 16 years and over	801
All parents present in household in labor force	100	Private wage and salary workers	571
		Government workers	159
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	161	Local government workers	43
All parents present in household in labor force	141	State government workers	31
		Federal government workers	85
Persons 16 to 19 years	50	Self-employed workers	60
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	-	Unpaid family workers	11
Employed or in Armed Forces	-		
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	-		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,070		
Percent drove alone	61.7		
Percent in carpools	26.1		
Percent using public transportation	3.6		
Percent using other means	4.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.8		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Mokuleia CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	664	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	1,667
Less than \$5,000	9	Below poverty level	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	Persons 18 years and over	1,318
\$15,000 to \$24,999	114	Below poverty level	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999	127	Persons 65 years and over	117
\$35,000 to \$49,999	167	Below poverty level	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	133		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	40	Related children under 18 years	349
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6	Below poverty level	43
\$150,000 or more	4	Related children under 5 years	153
Median household income (dollars)	37,045	Below poverty level	28
		Related children 5 to 17 years	196
Families	441	Below poverty level	15
Less than \$5,000	9		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	Unrelated individuals	443
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	Below poverty level	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	72		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	88	All families	441
\$35,000 to \$49,999	107	Below poverty level	23
\$50,000 to \$74,999	94	With related children under 18 years	207
\$75,000 to \$99,999	30	Below poverty level	23
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	With related children under 5 years	116
\$150,000 or more	-	Below poverty level	9
Median family income (dollars)	37,019		
		Female householder families	35
Nonfamily households	223	Below poverty level	14
Less than \$5,000	-	With related children under 18 years	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	21	Below poverty level	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	With related children under 5 years	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	37		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	All persons	7.3
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	6.0
\$150,000 or more	4	Persons 65 years and over	7.7
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	34,219	Related children under 18 years	12.3
		Related children under 5 years	18.3
Per capita income (dollars)	17,142	Related children 5 to 17 years	7.7
		Unrelated individuals	10.4
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	664	All families	5.2
With wage and salary income	618	With related children under 18 years	11.1
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	37,789	With related children under 5 years	7.8
With nonfarm self-employment income	73		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	14,651	Female householder families	40.0
With farm self-employment income	13	With related children under 18 years	53.8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-461	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	108		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5,611		
With public assistance income	31		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,137		
With retirement income	59		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14,351		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Mokuleia CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	745	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	624
1989 to March 1990	-	None	38
1985 to 1988	211	1	245
1980 to 1984	84	2	248
1970 to 1979	177	3 or more	93
1960 to 1969	148	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	35	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	54	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	36	housing units	103
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	93
No bedroom	22	Less than \$300	11
1 bedroom	179	\$300 to \$499	-
2 bedrooms	374	\$500 to \$699	-
3 bedrooms	117	\$700 to \$999	21
4 bedrooms	34	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
5 or more bedrooms	19	\$1,500 to \$1,999	29
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	32
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Median (dollars)	1,750
facilities	-	Not mortgaged	10
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Less than \$100	-
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	5
Condominium housing units	129	\$200 to \$299	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	5
Public system or private	720	\$400 or more	-
company	-	Median (dollars)	275
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	25	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	404	housing units	103
Septic tank or cesspool	341	Less than 20 percent	27
Other means	-	20 to 24 percent	11
Occupied housing units	624	25 to 29 percent	28
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	-
Utility gas	10	35 percent or more	32
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	5	Not computed	5
Electricity	361	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	466
Wood	-	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	7	\$200 to \$299	-
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	58
No fuel used	241	\$500 to \$749	199
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	157
1989 to March 1990	296	\$1,000 or more	52
1985 to 1988	287	No cash rent	-
1980 to 1984	8	Median (dollars)	734
1970 to 1979	26	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	7	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	466
No telephone in unit	10	Less than 20 percent	91
		20 to 24 percent	80
		25 to 29 percent	108
		30 to 34 percent	15
		35 percent or more	172
		Not computed	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Nanakuli CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	9,575	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	768
Urban population	9,575	65 years and over	86
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	8,984
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	86.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	591
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3,026	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	114
Preprimary school	169	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	2,548	Persons 5 years and over	8,566
Percent in private school	6.8	Speak a language other than English	1,664
College	309	Do not speak English "very well"	488
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	95
Persons 25 years and over	4,808	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	694	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,518
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	905	Do not speak English "very well"	488
High school graduate	2,171		
Some college, no degree	648	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	221	Total ancestries reported	11,971
Bachelor's degree	125	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	44	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.7	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	8,566	Dutch	39
Lived in same house	5,543	English	170
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,874	Finnish	-
Same State	2,484	French (except Basque)	156
Same county	2,387	French Canadian	-
Different county	97	German	386
Different State	390	Greek	-
Lived abroad	149	Hungarian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	296
Persons 16 to 64 years	5,512	Italian	78
With a mobility or self-care limitation	823	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	612	Norwegian	34
With a self-care limitation	283	Polish	12
With a work disability	618	Portuguese	888
In labor force	218	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	316	Russian	-
		Scotch-Irish	-
Persons 65 years and over	581	Scottish	48
With a mobility or self-care limitation	224	Slovak	18
With a mobility limitation	183	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	70	Swedish	5
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	515	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	2,307	United States or American	7
Women 35 to 44 years	3,055	Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	10
		Yugoslavian	8
		Other ancestries	9,816

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Nanakuli CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	6,207	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,396
In labor force	3,771	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	247
Percent in labor force	60.8	Professional specialty occupations	222
Civilian labor force	3,657	Technicians and related support occupations	72
Employed	3,396	Sales occupations	265
Unemployed	261	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	538
Percent unemployed	7.1	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	114	Protective service occupations	149
Not in labor force	2,436	Service occupations, except protective and household	409
Males 16 years and over	3,056	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	130
In labor force	2,189	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	483
Percent in labor force	71.6	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	180
Civilian labor force	2,084	Transportation and material moving occupations	373
Employed	1,967	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	328
Unemployed	117		
Percent unemployed	5.6	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	105	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,396
Not in labor force	867	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	95
Females 16 years and over	3,151	Mining	-
In labor force	1,582	Construction	330
Percent in labor force	50.2	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	99
Civilian labor force	1,573	Manufacturing, durable goods	155
Employed	1,429	Transportation	330
Unemployed	144	Communications and other public utilities	137
Percent unemployed	9.2	Wholesale trade	249
Armed Forces	9	Retail trade	537
Not in labor force	1,569	Finance, insurance, and real estate	174
Females 16 years and over	3,151	Business and repair services	249
With own children under 6 years	699	Personal services	110
Percent in labor force	34.5	Entertainment and recreation services	86
With own children 6 to 17 years only	717	Health services	111
Percent in labor force	64.6	Educational services	261
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,160	Other professional and related services	128
All parents present in household in labor force	395	Public administration	345
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	2,321		
All parents present in household in labor force	1,257	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	710	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,396
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	56	Private wage and salary workers	2,515
Employed or in Armed Forces	26	Government workers	807
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	189
Not in labor force	30	State government workers	348
		Federal government workers	270
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	67
Workers 16 years and over	3,358	Unpaid family workers	7
Percent drove alone	53.8		
Percent in carpools	34.7		
Percent using public transportation	7.3		
Percent using other means	1.2		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.0		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.3		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Nanakuli CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,052	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	9,520
Less than \$5,000	144	Below poverty level	1,873
\$5,000 to \$9,999	201	Persons 18 years and over	5,864
\$10,000 to \$14,999	138	Below poverty level	939
\$15,000 to \$24,999	305	Persons 65 years and over	581
\$25,000 to \$34,999	261	Below poverty level	138
\$35,000 to \$49,999	442	Related children under 18 years	3,656
\$50,000 to \$74,999	415	Below poverty level	934
\$75,000 to \$99,999	89	Related children under 5 years	987
\$100,000 to \$149,999	50	Below poverty level	286
\$150,000 or more	7	Related children 5 to 17 years	2,669
Median household income (dollars)	34,447	Below poverty level	648
Families	1,840	Unrelated individuals	564
Less than \$5,000	113	Below poverty level	201
\$5,000 to \$9,999	191	All families	1,840
\$10,000 to \$14,999	122	Below poverty level	376
\$15,000 to \$24,999	246	With related children under 18 years	1,428
\$25,000 to \$34,999	250	Below poverty level	327
\$35,000 to \$49,999	418	With related children under 5 years	700
\$50,000 to \$74,999	369	Below poverty level	211
\$75,000 to \$99,999	74	Female householder families	377
\$100,000 to \$149,999	50	Below poverty level	143
\$150,000 or more	7	With related children under 18 years	279
Median family income (dollars)	34,939	Below poverty level	137
Nonfamily households	212	With related children under 5 years	150
Less than \$5,000	43	Below poverty level	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	All persons	19.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	55	Persons 18 years and over	16.0
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	Persons 65 years and over	23.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	Related children under 18 years	25.5
\$50,000 to \$74,999	35	Related children under 5 years	29.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999	5	Related children 5 to 17 years	24.3
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	35.6
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	20.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	21,149	With related children under 18 years	22.9
Per capita income (dollars)	8,164	With related children under 5 years	30.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	37.9
Households	2,052	With related children under 18 years	49.1
With wage and salary income	1,655	With related children under 5 years	56.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	37,772		
With nonfarm self-employment income	120		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	12,724		
With farm self-employment income	26		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-1,021		
With Social Security income	494		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,682		
With public assistance income	590		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,477		
With retirement income	310		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8,955		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Nanakuli CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,128	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
		Occupied housing units	2,053
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		None	170
1989 to March 1990	20	1	698
1985 to 1988	70	2	722
1980 to 1984	219	3 or more	463
1970 to 1979	848		
1960 to 1969	469	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	190	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	150	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	162	housing units	1,090
		With a mortgage	739
BEDROOMS		Less than \$300	80
No bedroom	-	\$300 to \$499	307
1 bedroom	185	\$500 to \$699	115
2 bedrooms	724	\$700 to \$999	191
3 bedrooms	833	\$1,000 to \$1,499	46
4 bedrooms	354	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
5 or more bedrooms	32	\$2,000 or more	-
		Median (dollars)	488
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		Not mortgaged	351
Lacking complete plumbing		Less than \$100	107
facilities	24	\$100 to \$199	152
Lacking complete kitchen		\$200 to \$299	69
facilities	16	\$300 to \$399	19
Condominium housing units	254	\$400 or more	4
		Median (dollars)	133
SOURCE OF WATER		SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Public system or private		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
company	2,128	INCOME IN 1989	
Individual drilled well	-	Specified owner-occupied	
Individual dug well	-	housing units	1,090
Some other source	-	Less than 20 percent	782
		20 to 24 percent	68
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		25 to 29 percent	66
Public sewer	1,121	30 to 34 percent	46
Septic tank or cesspool	986	35 percent or more	98
Other means	21	Not computed	30
Occupied housing units	2,053		
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		GROSS RENT	
Utility gas	94	Specified renter-occupied	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	67	housing units	789
Electricity	872	Less than \$200	20
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	\$200 to \$299	71
Coal or coke	-	\$300 to \$499	147
Wood	-	\$500 to \$749	261
Solar energy	27	\$750 to \$999	227
Other fuel	-	\$1,000 or more	35
No fuel used	993	No cash rent	28
		Median (dollars)	644
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1989 to March 1990	342	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1985 to 1988	462	Specified renter-occupied	
1980 to 1984	347	housing units	789
1970 to 1979	519	Less than 20 percent	141
1960 to 1969	173	20 to 24 percent	122
1959 or earlier	210	25 to 29 percent	63
		30 to 34 percent	34
TELEPHONE		35 percent or more	382
No telephone in unit	163	Not computed	47

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Pearl City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	30,993	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	30,993	and over	4,239
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	780
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	27,859
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		residence	76.8
Persons 3 years and over		Foreign-born population	3,134
enrolled in school	8,407	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	777
Preprimary school	583	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	5,211	Persons 5 years and over	28,879
Percent in private school	18.6	Speak a language other than	
College	2,613	English	6,186
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English	
Persons 25 years and over	19,703	"very well"	3,178
Less than 9th grade	1,451	Speak Spanish	287
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1,723	Do not speak English	
High school graduate	7,438	"very well"	64
Some college, no degree	3,997	Speak Asian or Pacific Island	
Associate degree	1,963	language	5,664
Bachelor's degree	2,566	Do not speak English	
Graduate or professional degree	565	"very well"	3,044
Percent high school graduate		ANCESTRY	
or higher	83.9	Total ancestries reported	36,814
Percent bachelor's degree		Arab	-
or higher	15.9	Austrian	25
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Belgian	-
Persons 5 years and over	28,879	Canadian	19
Lived in same house	18,848	Czech	29
Lived in different house in U.S.	9,249	Danish	38
Same State	5,479	Dutch	180
Same county	5,191	English	1,047
Different county	288	Finnish	21
Different State	3,770	French (except Basque)	451
Lived abroad	782	French Canadian	73
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN		German	1,923
NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	22
Persons 16 to 64 years	20,016	Hungarian	29
With a mobility or self-care		Irish	1,259
limitation	1,701	Italian	380
With a mobility limitation	1,179	Lithuanian	12
With a self-care limitation	745	Norwegian	102
With a work disability	1,174	Polish	165
In labor force	514	Portuguese	1,297
Prevented from working	511	Romanian	19
Persons 65 years and over	2,688	Russian	42
With a mobility or self-care		Scotch-Irish	175
limitation	842	Scottish	187
With a mobility limitation	659	Slovak	30
With a self-care limitation	400	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN		Swedish	129
PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	247	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,082	United States or American	135
Women 35 to 44 years	1,952	Welsh	49
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic	
		origin groups)	18
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	28,958

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Pearl City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	24,389	Employed persons 16 years and over	15,592
In labor force	17,682	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1,884
Percent in labor force	72.5	Professional specialty occupations	1,555
Civilian labor force	15,997	Technicians and related support occupations	674
Employed	15,592	Sales occupations	1,959
Unemployed	405	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3,546
Percent unemployed	2.5	Private household occupations	25
Armed Forces	1,685	Protective service occupations	238
Not in labor force	6,707	Service occupations, except protective and household	2,154
Males 16 years and over	12,196	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	152
In labor force	9,500	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1,896
Percent in labor force	77.9	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	448
Civilian labor force	8,158	Transportation and material moving occupations	502
Employed	7,928	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	559
Unemployed	230		
Percent unemployed	2.8	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	1,342	Employed persons 16 years and over	15,592
Not in labor force	2,696	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	108
Females 16 years and over	12,193	Mining	-
In labor force	8,182	Construction	1,437
Percent in labor force	67.1	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	536
Civilian labor force	7,839	Manufacturing, durable goods	592
Employed	7,664	Transportation	967
Unemployed	175	Communications and other public utilities	514
Percent unemployed	2.2	Wholesale trade	717
Armed Forces	343	Retail trade	3,287
Not in labor force	4,011	Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,032
Females 16 years and over	12,193	Business and repair services	548
With own children under 6 years	1,667	Personal services	664
Percent in labor force	65.4	Entertainment and recreation services	208
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2,333	Health services	990
Percent in labor force	83.8	Educational services	1,362
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	2,487	Other professional and related services	630
All parents present in household in labor force	1,534	Public administration	2,000
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	4,812		
All parents present in household in labor force	3,902	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,813	Employed persons 16 years and over	15,592
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	83	Private wage and salary workers	10,537
Employed or in Armed Forces	39	Government workers	4,533
Unemployed	15	Local government workers	522
Not in labor force	29	State government workers	1,846
		Federal government workers	2,165
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	497
Workers 16 years and over	16,901	Unpaid family workers	25
Percent drove alone	67.2		
Percent in carpools	22.1		
Percent using public transportation	6.3		
Percent using other means	1.6		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.8		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.1		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Pearl City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	8,804	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	30,876
Less than \$5,000	83	Below poverty level	1,087
\$5,000 to \$9,999	181	Persons 18 years and over	23,460
\$10,000 to \$14,999	328	Below poverty level	715
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,021	Persons 65 years and over	2,688
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,101	Below poverty level	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,595	Related children under 18 years	7,411
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2,413	Below poverty level	367
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,365	Related children under 5 years	2,087
\$100,000 to \$149,999	600	Below poverty level	182
\$150,000 or more	117	Related children 5 to 17 years	5,324
Median household income (dollars)	50,752	Below poverty level	185
Families	7,830	Unrelated individuals	1,960
Less than \$5,000	64	Below poverty level	327
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	All families	7,830
\$10,000 to \$14,999	196	Below poverty level	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999	805	With related children under 18 years	4,029
\$25,000 to \$34,999	932	Below poverty level	149
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,491	With related children under 5 years	1,477
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2,361	Below poverty level	99
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,268	Female householder families	687
\$100,000 to \$149,999	518	Below poverty level	60
\$150,000 or more	104	With related children under 18 years	416
Median family income (dollars)	52,879	Below poverty level	60
Nonfamily households	974	With related children under 5 years	177
Less than \$5,000	42	Below poverty level	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	143	All persons	3.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	259	Persons 18 years and over	3.0
\$25,000 to \$34,999	176	Persons 65 years and over	4.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	137	Related children under 18 years	5.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	66	Related children under 5 years	8.7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	47	Related children 5 to 17 years	3.5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	10	Unrelated individuals	16.7
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	2.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	23,008	With related children under 18 years	3.7
Per capita income (dollars)	15,580	With related children under 5 years	6.7
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	8.7
Households	8,804	With related children under 18 years	14.4
With wage and salary income	8,004	With related children under 5 years	22.6
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	48,626		
With nonfarm self-employment income	925		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15,656		
With farm self-employment income	32		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17,780		
With Social Security income	2,040		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,948		
With public assistance income	362		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,569		
With retirement income	2,345		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14,224		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Pearl City CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	8,999	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	8,876
1989 to March 1990	35	None	313
1985 to 1988	347	1	2,206
1980 to 1984	755	2	3,274
1970 to 1979	1,775	3 or more	3,083
1960 to 1969	4,227	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	1,440	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	340	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	80	housing units	5,646
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	4,446
No bedroom	375	Less than \$300	208
1 bedroom	548	\$300 to \$499	900
2 bedrooms	1,543	\$500 to \$699	750
3 bedrooms	4,777	\$700 to \$999	962
4 bedrooms	1,364	\$1,000 to \$1,499	1,084
5 or more bedrooms	392	\$1,500 to \$1,999	422
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	120
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	793
facilities	29	Not mortgaged	1,200
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	39
facilities	83	\$100 to \$199	910
Condominium housing units	438	\$200 to \$299	216
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	35
Public system or private		\$400 or more	-
company	8,993	Median (dollars)	168
Individual drilled well	6	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	8,892	housing units	5,646
Septic tank or cesspool	76	Less than 20 percent	4,137
Other means	31	20 to 24 percent	448
Occupied housing units	8,876	25 to 29 percent	376
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	222
Utility gas	5	35 percent or more	457
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	42	Not computed	6
Electricity	3,834	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	2,859
Wood	-	Less than \$200	84
Solar energy	253	\$200 to \$299	30
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	186
No fuel used	4,742	\$500 to \$749	841
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	750
1989 to March 1990	1,433	\$1,000 or more	408
1985 to 1988	1,751	No cash rent	560
1980 to 1984	545	Median (dollars)	753
1970 to 1979	2,163	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	2,173	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	811	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	2,859
No telephone in unit	58	Less than 20 percent	524
		20 to 24 percent	221
		25 to 29 percent	381
		30 to 34 percent	276
		35 percent or more	886
		Not computed	571

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Punaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	633	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	78
Urban population	-	65 years and over	9
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	633	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	590
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	55.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	43
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	108	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	18
Preprimary school	-	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	82	Persons 5 years and over	577
Percent in private school	9.8	Speak a language other than English	85
College	26	Do not speak English "very well"	20
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	9
Persons 25 years and over	411	Do not speak English "very well"	9
Less than 9th grade	9	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	48	Do not speak English "very well"	11
High school graduate	127	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	82	Total ancestries reported	899
Associate degree	38	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	43	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	64	Belgian	-
		Canadian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.1	Czech	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	26.0	Danish	11
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Dutch	-
Persons 5 years and over	577	English	53
Lived in same house	161	Finnish	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	416	French (except Basque)	22
Same State	255	French Canadian	-
Same county	255	German	127
Different county	-	Greek	5
Different State	161	Hungarian	10
Lived abroad	-	Irish	19
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Italian	19
Persons 16 to 64 years	441	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	100	Norwegian	10
With a mobility limitation	81	Polish	-
With a self-care limitation	25	Portuguese	53
With a work disability	81	Romanian	-
In labor force	24	Russian	10
Prevented from working	57	Scotch-Irish	24
		Scottish	17
Persons 65 years and over	71	Slovak	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	Subsaharan African	-
With a mobility limitation	35	Swedish	19
With a self-care limitation	-	Swiss	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Ukrainian	-
Women 15 to 24 years	541	United States or American	-
Women 25 to 34 years	927	Welsh	-
Women 35 to 44 years	1,647	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	500

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Punaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	512	Employed persons 16 years and over	345
In labor force	359	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59
Percent in labor force	70.1	Professional specialty occupations	59
Civilian labor force	359	Technicians and related support occupations	-
Employed	345	Sales occupations	39
Unemployed	14	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39
Percent unemployed	3.9	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	-	Protective service occupations	-
Not in labor force	153	Service occupations, except protective and household	50
Males 16 years and over	282	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35
In labor force	193	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34
Percent in labor force	68.4	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-
Civilian labor force	193	Transportation and material moving occupations	30
Employed	193	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-
Unemployed	-		
Percent unemployed	-	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	-	Employed persons 16 years and over	345
Not in labor force	89	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	28
Females 16 years and over	230	Mining	-
In labor force	166	Construction	64
Percent in labor force	72.2	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	-
Civilian labor force	166	Manufacturing, durable goods	-
Employed	152	Transportation	43
Unemployed	14	Communications and other public utilities	11
Percent unemployed	8.4	Wholesale trade	18
Armed Forces	-	Retail trade	22
Not in labor force	64	Finance, insurance, and real estate	9
Females 16 years and over	230	Business and repair services	-
With own children under 6 years	51	Personal services	33
Percent in labor force	52.9	Entertainment and recreation services	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	22	Health services	32
Percent in labor force	77.3	Educational services	19
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	63	Other professional and related services	21
All parents present in household in labor force	27	Public administration	25
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	67		
All parents present in household in labor force	55	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	43	Employed persons 16 years and over	345
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	-	Private wage and salary workers	277
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Government workers	68
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	28
Not in labor force	-	State government workers	22
		Federal government workers	18
		Self-employed workers	-
		Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	330		
Percent drove alone	57.3		
Percent in carpools	24.2		
Percent using public transportation	5.5		
Percent using other means	3.3		
Percent walked or worked at home	9.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	37.6		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Punaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	266	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	625
Less than \$5,000	30	Below poverty level	134
\$5,000 to \$9,999	22		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	Persons 18 years and over	495
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	Below poverty level	79
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	Persons 65 years and over	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	Below poverty level	13
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	Related children under 18 years	130
\$100,000 to \$149,999	10	Below poverty level	55
\$150,000 or more	20	Related children under 5 years	56
Median household income (dollars)	29,375	Below poverty level	21
		Related children 5 to 17 years	74
Families	154	Below poverty level	34
Less than \$5,000	17		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	Unrelated individuals	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	Below poverty level	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	All families	154
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	Below poverty level	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	31	With related children under 18 years	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999	19	Below poverty level	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999	20	With related children under 5 years	45
\$150,000 or more	10	Below poverty level	12
Median family income (dollars)	50,720		
		Female householder families	25
Nonfamily households	112	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	13	With related children under 18 years	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999	10	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	With related children under 5 years	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	8		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	All persons	21.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	16.0
\$150,000 or more	-	Persons 65 years and over	18.3
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	26,875	Related children under 18 years	42.3
		Related children under 5 years	37.5
Per capita income (dollars)	26,542	Related children 5 to 17 years	45.9
		Unrelated individuals	8.9
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	266	All families	18.8
With wage and salary income	223	With related children under 18 years	28.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	61,774	With related children under 5 years	26.7
With nonfarm self-employment income	10		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2,000	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	13	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	973	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	74		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,197		
With public assistance income	37		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,853		
With retirement income	39		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	24,705		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Punaluu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	462	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	292
1989 to March 1990	20	None	57
1985 to 1988	60	1	150
1980 to 1984	18	2	37
1970 to 1979	238	3 or more	48
1960 to 1969	30	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	53	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	33	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	10	housing units	39
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	29
No bedroom	89	Less than \$300	-
1 bedroom	193	\$300 to \$499	-
2 bedrooms	62	\$500 to \$699	-
3 bedrooms	118	\$700 to \$999	16
4 bedrooms	-	\$1,000 to \$1,499	5
5 or more bedrooms	-	\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	8
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Median (dollars)	891
facilities	-	Not mortgaged	10
Lacking complete kitchen	52	Less than \$100	-
facilities	52	\$100 to \$199	10
Condominium housing units	268	\$200 to \$299	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	-
Public system or private	443	\$400 or more	-
company	19	Median (dollars)	175
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	291	housing units	39
Septic tank or cesspool	168	Less than 20 percent	18
Other means	3	20 to 24 percent	5
Occupied housing units	292	25 to 29 percent	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	-
Utility gas	11	35 percent or more	16
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Not computed	-
Electricity	149	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	217
Wood	-	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	-	\$200 to \$299	11
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	80
No fuel used	132	\$500 to \$749	93
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	33
1989 to March 1990	101	\$1,000 or more	-
1985 to 1988	142	No cash rent	-
1980 to 1984	18	Median (dollars)	554
1970 to 1979	31	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	-	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	217
No telephone in unit	6	Less than 20 percent	77
		20 to 24 percent	45
		25 to 29 percent	21
		30 to 34 percent	10
		35 percent or more	64
		Not computed	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Pupukeya CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	4,140	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	385
Urban population	4,140	65 years and over	59
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	3,675
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	44.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	465
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,077	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	236
Preprimary school	108	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	717	Persons 5 years and over	3,792
Percent in private school	20.6	Speak a language other than English	647
College	252	Do not speak English "very well"	298
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	59
Persons 25 years and over	2,652	Do not speak English "very well"	8
Less than 9th grade	260	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	500
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	130	Do not speak English "very well"	272
High school graduate	591		
Some college, no degree	698	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	200	Total ancestries reported	5,561
Bachelor's degree	614	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	159	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.3	Canadian	9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.1	Czech	24
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	57
Persons 5 years and over	3,792	Dutch	72
Lived in same house	1,688	English	402
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,923	Finnish	36
Same State	1,081	French (except Basque)	181
Same county	1,050	French Canadian	16
Different county	31	German	887
Different State	842	Greek	18
Lived abroad	181	Hungarian	27
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	424
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,703	Italian	247
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	177	Norwegian	111
With a self-care limitation	7	Polish	90
With a work disability	177	Portuguese	219
In labor force	142	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	20	Russian	51
		Scotch-Irish	57
Persons 65 years and over	263	Scottish	176
With a mobility or self-care limitation	86	Slovak	47
With a mobility limitation	77	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	32	Swedish	72
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	35
Women 15 to 24 years	289	Ukrainian	32
Women 25 to 34 years	1,268	United States or American	9
Women 35 to 44 years	1,808	Welsh	62
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	2,200

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Pupukeya CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	3,085	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,114
In labor force	2,271	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	252
Percent in labor force	73.6	Professional specialty occupations	370
Civilian labor force	2,214	Technicians and related support occupations	97
Employed	2,114	Sales occupations	159
Unemployed	100	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	157
Percent unemployed	4.5	Private household occupations	15
Armed Forces	57	Protective service occupations	64
Not in labor force	814	Service occupations, except protective and household	250
Males 16 years and over	1,657	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	146
In labor force	1,378	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	347
Percent in labor force	83.2	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	82
Civilian labor force	1,347	Transportation and material moving occupations	41
Employed	1,299	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	134
Unemployed	48		
Percent unemployed	3.6	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	31	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,114
Not in labor force	279	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	168
Females 16 years and over	1,428	Mining	-
In labor force	893	Construction	310
Percent in labor force	62.5	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	94
Civilian labor force	867	Manufacturing, durable goods	94
Employed	815	Transportation	100
Unemployed	52	Communications and other public utilities	31
Percent unemployed	6.0	Wholesale trade	94
Armed Forces	26	Retail trade	334
Not in labor force	535	Finance, insurance, and real estate	93
Females 16 years and over	1,428	Business and repair services	46
With own children under 6 years	368	Personal services	164
Percent in labor force	48.1	Entertainment and recreation services	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	186	Health services	175
Percent in labor force	91.4	Educational services	153
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	463	Other professional and related services	86
All parents present in household in labor force	247	Public administration	104
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	617		
All parents present in household in labor force	484	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	188	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,114
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	11	Private wage and salary workers	1,409
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Government workers	342
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	59
Not in labor force	11	State government workers	149
		Federal government workers	134
		Self-employed workers	348
		Unpaid family workers	15
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2,085		
Percent drove alone	56.6		
Percent in carpools	19.5		
Percent using public transportation	9.3		
Percent using other means	1.8		
Percent walked or worked at home	12.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	31.4		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Pupukeya CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,268	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,078
Less than \$5,000	48	Below poverty level	361
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	Persons 18 years and over	2,935
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	Below poverty level	253
\$15,000 to \$24,999	171	Persons 65 years and over	263
\$25,000 to \$34,999	190	Below poverty level	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	235	Related children under 18 years	1,143
\$50,000 to \$74,999	311	Below poverty level	108
\$75,000 to \$99,999	71	Related children under 5 years	348
\$100,000 to \$149,999	65	Below poverty level	41
\$150,000 or more	26	Related children 5 to 17 years	795
Median household income (dollars)	38,382	Below poverty level	67
Families	877	Unrelated individuals	852
Less than \$5,000	32	Below poverty level	130
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	All families	877
\$10,000 to \$14,999	69	Below poverty level	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999	117	With related children under 18 years	560
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	Below poverty level	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999	162	With related children under 5 years	332
\$50,000 to \$74,999	231	Below poverty level	48
\$75,000 to \$99,999	57	Female householder families	98
\$100,000 to \$149,999	50	Below poverty level	16
\$150,000 or more	26	With related children under 18 years	55
Median family income (dollars)	42,198	Below poverty level	16
Nonfamily households	391	With related children under 5 years	28
Less than \$5,000	33	Below poverty level	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	All persons	8.9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	52	Persons 18 years and over	8.6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	81	Persons 65 years and over	8.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	62	Related children under 18 years	9.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	73	Related children under 5 years	11.8
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	Related children 5 to 17 years	8.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	8	Unrelated individuals	15.3
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	7.6
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	28,242	With related children under 18 years	10.9
Per capita income (dollars)	16,065	With related children under 5 years	14.5
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	16.3
Households	1,268	With related children under 18 years	29.1
With wage and salary income	1,085	With related children under 5 years	32.1
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	40,725		
With nonfarm self-employment income	318		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20,343		
With farm self-employment income	59		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1,601		
With Social Security income	190		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,533		
With public assistance income	73		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,265		
With retirement income	132		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,915		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Pupukeya CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,450	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,297
1989 to March 1990	54	None	37
1985 to 1988	107	1	409
1980 to 1984	219	2	615
1970 to 1979	555	3 or more	236
1960 to 1969	250	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	100	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	89	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	76	housing units	565
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	420
No bedroom	108	Less than \$300	8
1 bedroom	122	\$300 to \$499	33
2 bedrooms	559	\$500 to \$699	47
3 bedrooms	446	\$700 to \$999	29
4 bedrooms	146	\$1,000 to \$1,499	119
5 or more bedrooms	69	\$1,500 to \$1,999	108
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	76
Lacking complete plumbing	12	Median (dollars)	1,411
Lacking complete kitchen	55	Not mortgaged	145
Condominium housing units	-	Less than \$100	17
SOURCE OF WATER		\$100 to \$199	80
Public system or private	1,445	\$200 to \$299	41
company	-	\$300 to \$399	-
Individual drilled well	5	\$400 or more	7
Individual dug well	-	Median (dollars)	176
Some other source	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Public sewer	218	INCOME IN 1989	
Septic tank or cesspool	1,182	Specified owner-occupied	
Other means	50	housing units	565
Occupied housing units	1,297	Less than 20 percent	238
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		20 to 24 percent	53
Utility gas	14	25 to 29 percent	58
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	30	30 to 34 percent	45
Electricity	485	35 percent or more	171
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Not computed	-
Coal or coke	-	GROSS RENT	
Wood	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Solar energy	8	housing units	642
Other fuel	-	Less than \$200	12
No fuel used	760	\$200 to \$299	15
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$300 to \$499	79
1989 to March 1990	343	\$500 to \$749	147
1985 to 1988	419	\$750 to \$999	223
1980 to 1984	201	\$1,000 or more	147
1970 to 1979	216	No cash rent	19
1960 to 1969	83	Median (dollars)	816
1959 or earlier	35	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
TELEPHONE		HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
No telephone in unit	39	Specified renter-occupied	
		housing units	642
		Less than 20 percent	200
		20 to 24 percent	82
		25 to 29 percent	71
		30 to 34 percent	30
		35 percent or more	229
		Not computed	30

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Schofield Barracks CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	19,597	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	797
Urban population	19,597	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	18,609
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	6.8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	988
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	5,608	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	461
Preprimary school	630	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	3,272	Persons 5 years and over	17,101
Percent in private school	4.1	Speak a language other than English	2,629
College	1,706	Do not speak English "very well"	884
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	1,322
Persons 25 years and over	7,720	Do not speak English "very well"	410
Less than 9th grade	61	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	699
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	372	Do not speak English "very well"	321
High school graduate	2,694	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	2,802	Total ancestries reported	22,534
Associate degree	675	Arab	7
Bachelor's degree	848	Austrian	99
Graduate or professional degree	268	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.4	Canadian	42
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.5	Czech	51
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	7
Persons 5 years and over	17,101	Dutch	318
Lived in same house	996	English	1,209
Lived in different house in U.S.	13,817	Finnish	44
Same State	450	French (except Basque)	629
Same county	412	French Canadian	182
Different county	38	German	4,325
Different State	13,367	Greek	66
Lived abroad	2,288	Hungarian	34
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	2,506
Persons 16 to 64 years	4,261	Italian	924
With a mobility or self-care limitation	209	Lithuanian	61
With a mobility limitation	155	Norwegian	192
With a self-care limitation	83	Polish	344
With a work disability	155	Portuguese	43
In labor force	55	Romanian	6
Prevented from working	62	Russian	61
Persons 65 years and over	13	Scotch-Irish	200
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Scottish	234
With a mobility limitation	-	Slovak	91
With a self-care limitation	-	Subsaharan African	57
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	96
Women 15 to 24 years	731	Swiss	45
Women 25 to 34 years	1,925	Ukrainian	22
Women 35 to 44 years	2,181	United States or American	558
		Welsh	73
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	113
		Yugoslavian	13
		Other ancestries	9,882

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Schofield Barracks CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	13,526	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,335
In labor force	11,771	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	254
Percent in labor force	87.0	Professional specialty occupations	283
Civilian labor force	2,519	Technicians and related support occupations	117
Employed	2,335	Sales occupations	290
Unemployed	184	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	579
Percent unemployed	7.3	Private household occupations	14
Armed Forces	9,252	Protective service occupations	5
Not in labor force	1,755	Service occupations, except protective and household	507
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
Males 16 years and over	9,497	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	171
In labor force	9,308	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	59
Percent in labor force	98.0	Transportation and material moving occupations	26
Civilian labor force	544	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30
Employed	526		
Unemployed	18		
Percent unemployed	3.3		
Armed Forces	8,764		
Not in labor force	189		
		INDUSTRY	
Females 16 years and over	4,029	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,335
In labor force	2,463	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	-
Percent in labor force	61.1	Mining	-
Civilian labor force	1,975	Construction	82
Employed	1,809	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	6
Unemployed	166	Manufacturing, durable goods	117
Percent unemployed	8.4	Transportation	33
Armed Forces	488	Communications and other public utilities	6
Not in labor force	1,566	Wholesale trade	68
		Retail trade	478
Females 16 years and over	4,029	Finance, insurance, and real estate	136
With own children under 6 years	2,071	Business and repair services	80
Percent in labor force	47.0	Personal services	83
With own children 6 to 17 years only	892	Entertainment and recreation services	67
Percent in labor force	77.4	Health services	271
		Educational services	161
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	3,060	Other professional and related services	305
All parents present in household in labor force	1,311	Public administration	442
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	3,200		
All parents present in household in labor force	2,001		
		CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,452	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,335
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	62	Private wage and salary workers	1,080
Employed or in Armed Forces	44	Government workers	1,171
Unemployed	7	Local government workers	16
Not in labor force	11	State government workers	119
		Federal government workers	1,036
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	84
Workers 16 years and over	11,290	Unpaid family workers	-
Percent drove alone	39.3		
Percent in carpools	13.3		
Percent using public transportation	2.1		
Percent using other means	8.6		
Percent walked or worked at home	36.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	11.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Schofield Barracks CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	3,547	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	13,543
Less than \$5,000	22	Below poverty level	1,184
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	528	Persons 18 years and over	7,270
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,166	Below poverty level	492
\$25,000 to \$34,999	906	Persons 65 years and over	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	550	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	269		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	Related children under 18 years	6,273
\$100,000 to \$149,999	36	Below poverty level	692
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	2,496
Median household income (dollars)	25,553	Below poverty level	336
		Related children 5 to 17 years	3,777
Families	3,523	Below poverty level	356
Less than \$5,000	22		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Unrelated individuals	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	512	Below poverty level	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,175		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	905	All families	3,523
\$35,000 to \$49,999	541	Below poverty level	236
\$50,000 to \$74,999	262	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	70	18 years	3,084
\$100,000 to \$149,999	36	Below poverty level	231
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	25,505	5 years	1,864
		Below poverty level	209
Nonfamily households	24		
Less than \$5,000	-	Female householder families	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	18 years	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	5 years	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-		
\$150,000 or more	-	Percent below poverty level:	
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	11,875		
Per capita income (dollars)	8,531	All persons	8.7
		Persons 18 years and over	6.8
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	-
Households	3,547	Related children under 18 years	11.0
With wage and salary income	3,529	Related children under 5 years	13.5
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	28,104	Related children 5 to 17 years	9.4
With nonfarm self-employment income	138	Unrelated individuals	16.7
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	4,333		
With farm self-employment income	-	All families	6.7
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-	With related children under	
With Social Security income	26	18 years	7.5
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	11,408	With related children under	
With public assistance income	180	5 years	11.2
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2,437		
With retirement income	147	Female householder families	-
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14,220	With related children under	
		18 years	-
		With related children under	
		5 years	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Schofield Barracks CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	3,556	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	3,504
1989 to March 1990	-	None	40
1985 to 1988	54	1	2,012
1980 to 1984	155	2	1,355
1970 to 1979	793	3 or more	97
1960 to 1969	713		
1950 to 1959	798	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	549	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	494	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	-
No bedroom	26	With a mortgage	-
1 bedroom	118	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	1,086	\$300 to \$499	-
3 bedrooms	1,676	\$500 to \$699	-
4 bedrooms	571	\$700 to \$999	-
5 or more bedrooms	79	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	20	Median (dollars)	-
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	-
facilities	20	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	130	\$100 to \$199	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	-
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	3,556	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	-
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	3,460	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	41	housing units	-
Other means	55	Less than 20 percent	-
Occupied housing units	3,504	20 to 24 percent	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	-
Utility gas	118	30 to 34 percent	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	10	35 percent or more	-
Electricity	1,255	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	4	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	3,450
Solar energy	-	Less than \$200	6
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	-
No fuel used	2,117	\$300 to \$499	1,317
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	153
1989 to March 1990	1,760	\$750 to \$999	142
1985 to 1988	1,735	\$1,000 or more	67
1980 to 1984	9	No cash rent	1,765
1970 to 1979	-	Median (dollars)	403
1960 to 1969	-	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	25	housing units	3,450
		Less than 20 percent	795
		20 to 24 percent	151
		25 to 29 percent	305
		30 to 34 percent	221
		35 percent or more	213
		Not computed	1,765

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Village Park CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	7,407	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	746
Urban population	7,407	65 years and over	76
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	6,002
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	75.3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	1,405
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2,405	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	390
Preprimary school	220	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,605	Persons 5 years and over	6,621
Percent in private school	22.4	Speak a language other than English	1,912
College	580	Do not speak English "very well"	749
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	62
Persons 25 years and over	4,417	Do not speak English "very well"	28
Less than 9th grade	212	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,775
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	233	Do not speak English "very well"	713
High school graduate	1,142	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	1,180	Total ancestries reported	8,737
Associate degree	636	Arab	9
Bachelor's degree	815	Austrian	12
Graduate or professional degree	199	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	89.9	Canadian	16
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.0	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	11
Persons 5 years and over	6,621	Dutch	13
Lived in same house	1,913	English	177
Lived in different house in U.S.	4,395	Finnish	-
Same State	3,671	French (except Basque)	160
Same county	3,461	French Canadian	7
Different county	210	German	536
Different State	724	Greek	-
Lived abroad	313	Hungarian	8
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	294
Persons 16 to 64 years	4,541	Italian	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation	276	Lithuanian	8
With a mobility limitation	160	Norwegian	6
With a self-care limitation	130	Polish	61
With a work disability	160	Portuguese	380
In labor force	114	Romanian	9
Prevented from working	46	Russian	15
Persons 65 years and over	234	Scotch-Irish	24
With a mobility or self-care limitation	59	Scottish	29
With a mobility limitation	51	Slovak	-
With a self-care limitation	16	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	29
Women 15 to 24 years	167	Swiss	29
Women 25 to 34 years	1,132	Ukrainian	12
Women 35 to 44 years	2,120	United States or American	25
		Welsh	14
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	11
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	6,743

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Village Park CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	5,139	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,908
In labor force	4,352	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	632
Percent in labor force	84.7	Professional specialty occupations	443
Civilian labor force	3,988	Technicians and related support occupations	125
Employed	3,908	Sales occupations	451
Unemployed	80	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	818
Percent unemployed	2.0	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	364	Protective service occupations	84
Not in labor force	787	Service occupations, except protective and household	543
Males 16 years and over	2,636	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	65
In labor force	2,325	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	380
Percent in labor force	88.2	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77
Civilian labor force	2,049	Transportation and material moving occupations	133
Employed	1,986	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	157
Unemployed	63		
Percent unemployed	3.1	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	276	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,908
Not in labor force	311	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	54
Females 16 years and over	2,503	Mining	-
In labor force	2,027	Construction	245
Percent in labor force	81.0	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	82
Civilian labor force	1,939	Manufacturing, durable goods	152
Employed	1,922	Transportation	353
Unemployed	17	Communications and other public utilities	109
Percent unemployed	0.9	Wholesale trade	230
Armed Forces	88	Retail trade	699
Not in labor force	476	Finance, insurance, and real estate	316
Females 16 years and over	2,503	Business and repair services	163
With own children under 6 years	655	Personal services	235
Percent in labor force	78.5	Entertainment and recreation services	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	602	Health services	351
Percent in labor force	97.3	Educational services	231
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	938	Other professional and related services	164
All parents present in household in labor force	726	Public administration	456
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1,485		
All parents present in household in labor force	1,361	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	360	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,908
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	19	Private wage and salary workers	2,733
Employed or in Armed Forces	7	Government workers	1,043
Unemployed	7	Local government workers	149
Not in labor force	5	State government workers	335
		Federal government workers	559
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	126
Workers 16 years and over	4,133	Unpaid family workers	6
Percent drove alone	65.3		
Percent in carpools	28.8		
Percent using public transportation	4.5		
Percent using other means	0.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	0.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.9		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Village Park CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,074	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	7,377
Less than \$5,000	13	Below poverty level	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	Persons 18 years and over	4,929
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25	Below poverty level	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999	93	Persons 65 years and over	234
\$25,000 to \$34,999	150	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	515	Related children under 18 years	2,441
\$50,000 to \$74,999	854	Below poverty level	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999	334	Related children under 5 years	773
\$100,000 to \$149,999	58	Below poverty level	24
\$150,000 or more	24	Related children 5 to 17 years	1,668
Median household income (dollars)	56,120	Below poverty level	28
Families	1,859	Unrelated individuals	419
Less than \$5,000	13	Below poverty level	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	All families	1,859
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	Below poverty level	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54	With related children under 18 years	1,272
\$25,000 to \$34,999	121	Below poverty level	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	471	With related children under 5 years	582
\$50,000 to \$74,999	789	Below poverty level	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	298	Female householder families	77
\$100,000 to \$149,999	58	Below poverty level	13
\$150,000 or more	24	With related children under 18 years	63
Median family income (dollars)	56,880	Below poverty level	13
Nonfamily households	215	With related children under 5 years	18
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	All persons	1.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39	Persons 18 years and over	1.5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	40	Persons 65 years and over	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	Related children under 18 years	2.1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	79	Related children under 5 years	3.1
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	Related children 5 to 17 years	1.7
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	9.5
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	1.5
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	40,804	With related children under 18 years	1.6
Per capita income (dollars)	16,043	With related children under 5 years	2.6
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	16.9
Households	2,074	With related children under 18 years	20.6
With wage and salary income	2,024	With related children under 5 years	44.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	53,109		
With nonfarm self-employment income	232		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	18,420		
With farm self-employment income	9		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1,500		
With Social Security income	217		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,895		
With public assistance income	46		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,237		
With retirement income	246		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,067		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Village Park CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,176	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	2,038
1989 to March 1990	310	None	-
1985 to 1988	1,036	1	315
1980 to 1984	518	2	1,195
1970 to 1979	240	3 or more	528
1960 to 1969	47		
1950 to 1959	25	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	-	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	-	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	1,564
No bedroom	6	With a mortgage	1,525
1 bedroom	144	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	480	\$300 to \$499	-
3 bedrooms	1,321	\$500 to \$699	-
4 bedrooms	213	\$700 to \$999	83
5 or more bedrooms	12	\$1,000 to \$1,499	548
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	786
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	108
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	1,584
Lacking complete kitchen	12	Not mortgaged	39
facilities	12	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	109	\$100 to \$199	39
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	-
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	2,176	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	169
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	2,165	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	6	housing units	1,564
Other means	5	Less than 20 percent	182
Occupied housing units	2,038	20 to 24 percent	211
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	286
Utility gas	-	30 to 34 percent	237
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	35 percent or more	648
Electricity	1,081	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	332
Solar energy	93	Less than \$200	-
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	-
No fuel used	864	\$300 to \$499	-
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	13
1989 to March 1990	604	\$750 to \$999	106
1985 to 1988	1,063	\$1,000 or more	213
1980 to 1984	287	No cash rent	-
1970 to 1979	84	Median (dollars)	1,000+
1960 to 1969	-	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	-	housing units	332
		Less than 20 percent	50
		20 to 24 percent	58
		25 to 29 percent	40
		30 to 34 percent	31
		35 percent or more	143
		Not computed	10

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Wahiawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	17,386	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	2,190
Urban population	17,386	65 years and over	435
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	15,360
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	74.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	2,026
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	4,364	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	785
Preprimary school	252	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	2,927	Persons 5 years and over	15,783
Percent in private school	6.4	Speak a language other than English	4,088
College	1,185	Do not speak English "very well"	1,957
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	279
Persons 25 years and over	10,745	Do not speak English "very well"	81
Less than 9th grade	1,286	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	3,676
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1,433	Do not speak English "very well"	1,843
High school graduate	4,214		
Some college, no degree	1,740	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	804	Total ancestries reported	20,117
Bachelor's degree	1,002	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	266	Austrian	54
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.7	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.8	Czech	14
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	15
Persons 5 years and over	15,783	Dutch	137
Lived in same house	9,219	English	482
Lived in different house in U.S.	6,104	Finnish	7
Same State	4,282	French (except Basque)	169
Same county	4,093	French Canadian	35
Different county	189	German	1,085
Different State	1,822	Greek	23
Lived abroad	460	Hungarian	52
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	544
Persons 16 to 64 years	10,252	Italian	340
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,005	Lithuanian	11
With a mobility limitation	785	Norwegian	38
With a self-care limitation	318	Polish	156
With a work disability	779	Portuguese	734
In labor force	349	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	324	Russian	20
		Scotch-Irish	42
Persons 65 years and over	2,168	Scottish	166
With a mobility or self-care limitation	674	Slovak	46
With a mobility limitation	548	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	290	Swedish	49
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	527	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,469	United States or American	130
Women 35 to 44 years	2,288	Welsh	7
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	13
		Other ancestries	15,748

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Wahiawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	13,164	Employed persons 16 years and over	7,751
In labor force	8,974	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	704
Percent in labor force	68.2	Professional specialty occupations	692
Civilian labor force	8,267	Technicians and related support occupations	228
Employed	7,751	Sales occupations	842
Unemployed	516	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1,481
Percent unemployed	6.2	Private household occupations	29
Armed Forces	707	Protective service occupations	153
Not in labor force	4,190	Service occupations, except protective and household	1,410
Males 16 years and over	6,499	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	234
In labor force	4,901	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1,095
Percent in labor force	75.4	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	273
Civilian labor force	4,304	Transportation and material moving occupations	255
Employed	4,039	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	355
Unemployed	265		
Percent unemployed	6.2	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	597	Employed persons 16 years and over	7,751
Not in labor force	1,598	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	202
Females 16 years and over	6,665	Mining	-
In labor force	4,073	Construction	758
Percent in labor force	61.1	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	250
Civilian labor force	3,963	Manufacturing, durable goods	233
Employed	3,712	Transportation	499
Unemployed	251	Communications and other public utilities	129
Percent unemployed	6.3	Wholesale trade	259
Armed Forces	110	Retail trade	1,613
Not in labor force	2,592	Finance, insurance, and real estate	499
Females 16 years and over	6,665	Business and repair services	395
With own children under 6 years	1,172	Personal services	339
Percent in labor force	54.9	Entertainment and recreation services	188
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1,068	Health services	541
Percent in labor force	87.1	Educational services	577
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1,789	Other professional and related services	413
All parents present in household in labor force	971	Public administration	856
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	2,654		
All parents present in household in labor force	1,903	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	871	Employed persons 16 years and over	7,751
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	69	Private wage and salary workers	5,346
Employed or in Armed Forces	13	Government workers	2,021
Unemployed	17	Local government workers	276
Not in labor force	39	State government workers	671
		Federal government workers	1,080
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	365
Workers 16 years and over	8,212	Unpaid family workers	19
Percent drove alone	58.1		
Percent in carpools	23.1		
Percent using public transportation	9.5		
Percent using other means	2.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	6.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Wahiawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	5,580	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	17,267
Less than \$5,000	273	Below poverty level	2,109
\$5,000 to \$9,999	451	Persons 18 years and over	12,666
\$10,000 to \$14,999	457	Below poverty level	1,135
\$15,000 to \$24,999	895	Persons 65 years and over	2,168
\$25,000 to \$34,999	839	Below poverty level	192
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,035	Related children under 18 years	4,561
\$50,000 to \$74,999	943	Below poverty level	956
\$75,000 to \$99,999	373	Related children under 5 years	1,577
\$100,000 to \$149,999	234	Below poverty level	402
\$150,000 or more	80	Related children 5 to 17 years	2,984
Median household income (dollars)	33,173	Below poverty level	554
Families	4,617	Unrelated individuals	1,597
Less than \$5,000	131	Below poverty level	386
\$5,000 to \$9,999	323	All families	4,617
\$10,000 to \$14,999	317	Below poverty level	498
\$15,000 to \$24,999	680	With related children under 18 years	2,352
\$25,000 to \$34,999	756	Below poverty level	443
\$35,000 to \$49,999	896	With related children under 5 years	1,186
\$50,000 to \$74,999	856	Below poverty level	233
\$75,000 to \$99,999	365	Female householder families	968
\$100,000 to \$149,999	213	Below poverty level	335
\$150,000 or more	80	With related children under 18 years	649
Median family income (dollars)	36,288	Below poverty level	324
Nonfamily households	963	With related children under 5 years	314
Less than \$5,000	151	Below poverty level	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999	153	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	159	All persons	12.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	242	Persons 18 years and over	9.0
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	Persons 65 years and over	8.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999	63	Related children under 18 years	21.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	59	Related children under 5 years	25.5
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	Related children 5 to 17 years	18.6
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	24.2
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	10.8
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	15,701	With related children under 18 years	18.8
Per capita income (dollars)	13,602	With related children under 5 years	19.6
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	34.6
Households	5,580	With related children under 18 years	49.9
With wage and salary income	4,558	With related children under 5 years	55.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	38,401		
With nonfarm self-employment income	502		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	15,446		
With farm self-employment income	23		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	9,698		
With Social Security income	1,657		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,372		
With public assistance income	690		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,633		
With retirement income	1,492		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11,457		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Wahiawa CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	5,765	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	5,619
1989 to March 1990	35	None	775
1985 to 1988	417	1	2,023
1980 to 1984	286	2	1,685
1970 to 1979	655	3 or more	1,136
1960 to 1969	1,208	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	1,592	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	1,003	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	569	housing units	2,416
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	1,346
No bedroom	303	Less than \$300	109
1 bedroom	1,032	\$300 to \$499	137
2 bedrooms	1,731	\$500 to \$699	181
3 bedrooms	1,864	\$700 to \$999	277
4 bedrooms	601	\$1,000 to \$1,499	354
5 or more bedrooms	234	\$1,500 to \$1,999	208
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	80
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	976
facilities	43	Not mortgaged	1,070
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	88
facilities	56	\$100 to \$199	769
Condominium housing units	347	\$200 to \$299	190
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	23
Public system or private		\$400 or more	-
company	5,765	Median (dollars)	146
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	5,686	housing units	2,416
Septic tank or cesspool	56	Less than 20 percent	1,653
Other means	23	20 to 24 percent	233
Occupied housing units	5,619	25 to 29 percent	166
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	89
Utility gas	96	35 percent or more	261
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	90	Not computed	14
Electricity	3,281	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	6	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	2,949
Wood	19	Less than \$200	200
Solar energy	31	\$200 to \$299	173
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	778
No fuel used	2,096	\$500 to \$749	1,045
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	560
1989 to March 1990	1,268	\$1,000 or more	92
1985 to 1988	1,374	No cash rent	101
1980 to 1984	557	Median (dollars)	560
1970 to 1979	818	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	696	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	906	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	2,949
No telephone in unit	197	Less than 20 percent	814
		20 to 24 percent	328
		25 to 29 percent	297
		30 to 34 percent	237
		35 percent or more	1,148
		Not computed	125

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waialua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	4,052	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	361
Urban population	4,052	65 years and over	79
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	3,355
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	79.4
		Foreign-born population	697
		Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	224
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,044	Persons 5 years and over	3,765
Preprimary school	75	Speak a language other than English	1,278
Elementary or high school	781	Do not speak English "very well"	694
Percent in private school	4.1	Speak Spanish	29
College	188	Do not speak English "very well"	-
		Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,236
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English "very well"	694
Persons 25 years and over	2,622		
Less than 9th grade	524	ANCESTRY	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	407	Total ancestries reported	4,749
High school graduate	827	Arab	3
Some college, no degree	495	Austrian	-
Associate degree	75	Belgian	-
Bachelor's degree	223	Canadian	-
Graduate or professional degree	71	Czech	10
		Danish	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.5	Dutch	7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	English	173
		Finnish	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		French (except Basque)	36
Persons 5 years and over	3,765	French Canadian	-
Lived in same house	2,696	German	225
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,000	Greek	-
Same State	672	Hungarian	22
Same county	636	Irish	115
Different county	36	Italian	28
Different State	328	Lithuanian	-
Lived abroad	69	Norwegian	11
		Polish	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Portuguese	334
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,363	Romanian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	184	Russian	-
With a mobility limitation	184	Scotch-Irish	-
With a self-care limitation	10	Scottish	28
With a work disability	184	Slovak	-
In labor force	105	Subsaharan African	-
Prevented from working	67	Swedish	-
		Swiss	-
Persons 65 years and over	622	Ukrainian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	161	United States or American	-
With a mobility limitation	161	Welsh	57
With a self-care limitation	16	West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Other ancestries	3,700
Women 15 to 24 years	256		
Women 25 to 34 years	1,331		
Women 35 to 44 years	2,359		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waialua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	3,080	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,821
In labor force	1,986	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	198
Percent in labor force	64.5	Professional specialty occupations	41
Civilian labor force	1,891	Technicians and related support occupations	7
Employed	1,821	Sales occupations	291
Unemployed	70	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	261
Percent unemployed	3.7	Private household occupations	9
Armed Forces	95	Protective service occupations	33
Not in labor force	1,094	Service occupations, except protective and household	265
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	105
Males 16 years and over	1,556	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	278
In labor force	1,080	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109
Percent in labor force	69.4	Transportation and material moving occupations	118
Civilian labor force	1,007	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	106
Employed	991		
Unemployed	16	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	1.6	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,821
Armed Forces	73	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	81
Not in labor force	476	Mining	-
		Construction	167
Females 16 years and over	1,524	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	267
In labor force	906	Manufacturing, durable goods	53
Percent in labor force	59.4	Transportation	81
Civilian labor force	884	Communications and other public utilities	12
Employed	830	Wholesale trade	40
Unemployed	54	Retail trade	411
Percent unemployed	6.1	Finance, insurance, and real estate	93
Armed Forces	22	Business and repair services	55
Not in labor force	618	Personal services	144
		Entertainment and recreation services	24
Females 16 years and over	1,524	Health services	80
With own children under 6 years	183	Educational services	124
Percent in labor force	68.9	Other professional and related services	62
With own children 6 to 17 years only	313	Public administration	127
Percent in labor force	71.9		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	290	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	205	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,821
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	699	Private wage and salary workers	1,444
All parents present in household in labor force	482	Government workers	305
Persons 16 to 19 years	262	Local government workers	28
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	17	State government workers	113
Employed or in Armed Forces	9	Federal government workers	164
Unemployed	-	Self-employed workers	72
Not in labor force	8	Unpaid family workers	
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,906		
Percent drove alone	74.3		
Percent in carpools	14.2		
Percent using public transportation	7.0		
Percent using other means	1.6		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.8		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.5		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waialua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,178	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,022
Less than \$5,000	20	Below poverty level	322
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	Persons 18 years and over	2,972
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	Below poverty level	186
\$15,000 to \$24,999	191	Persons 65 years and over	622
\$25,000 to \$34,999	273	Below poverty level	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	174	Related children under 18 years	1,042
\$50,000 to \$74,999	220	Below poverty level	128
\$75,000 to \$99,999	121	Related children under 5 years	257
\$100,000 to \$149,999	18	Below poverty level	15
\$150,000 or more	11	Related children 5 to 17 years	785
Median household income (dollars)	33,438	Below poverty level	113
Families	964	Unrelated individuals	367
Less than \$5,000	12	Below poverty level	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	All families	964
\$10,000 to \$14,999	57	Below poverty level	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999	159	With related children under 18 years	507
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	Below poverty level	62
\$35,000 to \$49,999	148	With related children under 5 years	175
\$50,000 to \$74,999	200	Below poverty level	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999	117	Female householder families	143
\$100,000 to \$149,999	18	Below poverty level	18
\$150,000 or more	11	With related children under 18 years	114
Median family income (dollars)	37,826	Below poverty level	18
Nonfamily households	214	With related children under 5 years	18
Less than \$5,000	20	Below poverty level	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	37	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	All persons	8.0
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32	Persons 18 years and over	6.3
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	Persons 65 years and over	4.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	14	Related children under 18 years	12.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2	Related children under 5 years	5.8
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4	Related children 5 to 17 years	14.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	21.8
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	6.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	15,536	With related children under 18 years	12.2
Per capita income (dollars)	12,243	With related children under 5 years	6.3
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	12.6
Households	1,178	With related children under 18 years	15.8
With wage and salary income	910	With related children under 5 years	-
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	38,835		
With nonfarm self-employment income	133		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10,210		
With farm self-employment income	35		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	6,741		
With Social Security income	495		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,514		
With public assistance income	119		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,455		
With retirement income	388		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10,053		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waialua CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,258	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,219
1989 to March 1990	10	None	132
1985 to 1988	78	1	372
1980 to 1984	52	2	439
1970 to 1979	368	3 or more	276
1960 to 1969	282		
1950 to 1959	217	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	90	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	161	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	700
No bedroom	56	With a mortgage	354
1 bedroom	117	Less than \$300	19
2 bedrooms	393	\$300 to \$499	41
3 bedrooms	522	\$500 to \$699	62
4 bedrooms	128	\$700 to \$999	89
5 or more bedrooms	42	\$1,000 to \$1,499	75
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	51
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	17
facilities	44	Median (dollars)	826
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	346
facilities	53	Less than \$100	92
Condominium housing units	-	\$100 to \$199	249
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	5
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	1,249	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	120
Individual dug well	-		
Some other source	9	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Public sewer	177	INCOME IN 1989	
Septic tank or cesspool	1,026	Specified owner-occupied	
Other means	55	housing units	700
Occupied housing units	1,219	Less than 20 percent	540
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		20 to 24 percent	33
Utility gas	-	25 to 29 percent	40
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	49	30 to 34 percent	31
Electricity	432	35 percent or more	56
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Not computed	-
Coal or coke	-		
Wood	-	GROSS RENT	
Solar energy	27	Specified renter-occupied	
Other fuel	18	housing units	519
No fuel used	693	Less than \$200	134
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$200 to \$299	62
1989 to March 1990	180	\$300 to \$499	45
1985 to 1988	284	\$500 to \$749	123
1980 to 1984	89	\$750 to \$999	101
1970 to 1979	263	\$1,000 or more	27
1960 to 1969	140	No cash rent	27
1959 or earlier	263	Median (dollars)	509
TELEPHONE			
No telephone in unit	72	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
		HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
		Specified renter-occupied	
		housing units	519
		Less than 20 percent	221
		20 to 24 percent	27
		25 to 29 percent	52
		30 to 34 percent	46
		35 percent or more	146
		Not computed	27

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waianae CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	8,758	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	945
Urban population	8,758	65 years and over	122
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	8,208
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	85.9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	550
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	3,081	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	152
Preprimary school	270	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	2,336	Persons 5 years and over	7,990
Percent in private school	9.2	Speak a language other than English	1,279
College	475	Do not speak English "very well"	404
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	105
Persons 25 years and over	4,531	Do not speak English "very well"	33
Less than 9th grade	479	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,093
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	943	Do not speak English "very well"	350
High school graduate	1,809		
Some college, no degree	649	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	303	Total ancestries reported	11,009
Bachelor's degree	260	Arab	7
Graduate or professional degree	88	Austrian	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.6	Belgian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.7	Canadian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Czech	4
Persons 5 years and over	7,990	Danish	11
Lived in same house	4,971	Dutch	15
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,936	English	388
Same State	2,613	Finnish	-
Same county	2,501	French (except Basque)	93
Different county	112	French Canadian	-
Different State	323	German	447
Lived abroad	83	Greek	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Hungarian	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	5,321	Irish	357
With a mobility or self-care limitation	896	Italian	88
With a mobility limitation	693	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	265	Norwegian	42
With a work disability	707	Polish	41
In labor force	310	Portuguese	653
Prevented from working	319	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over	553	Russian	15
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	Scotch-Irish	30
With a mobility limitation	161	Scottish	5
With a self-care limitation	33	Slovak	7
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Subsaharan African	8
Women 15 to 24 years	459	Swedish	29
Women 25 to 34 years	1,744	Swiss	-
Women 35 to 44 years	2,924	Ukrainian	-
		United States or American	127
		Welsh	6
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	4
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	8,626

Table 2.

variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	5,927	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,444
In labor force	3,805	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	218
Percent in labor force	64.2	Professional specialty occupations	349
Civilian labor force	3,752	Technicians and related support occupations	120
Employed	3,444	Sales occupations	285
Unemployed	308	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	611
Percent unemployed	8.2	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	53	Protective service occupations	135
Not in labor force	2,122	Service occupations, except protective and household	492
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	166
Males 16 years and over	2,887	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	474
In labor force	2,038	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	118
Percent in labor force	70.6	Transportation and material moving occupations	311
Civilian labor force	1,994	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	165
Employed	1,825		
Unemployed	169	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	8.5	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,444
Armed Forces	44	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	172
Not in labor force	849	Mining	-
		Construction	371
Females 16 years and over	3,040	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	141
In labor force	1,767	Manufacturing, durable goods	116
Percent in labor force	58.1	Transportation	281
Civilian labor force	1,758	Communications and other public utilities	101
Employed	1,619	Wholesale trade	74
Unemployed	139	Retail trade	628
Percent unemployed	7.9	Finance, insurance, and real estate	109
Armed Forces	9	Business and repair services	194
Not in labor force	1,273	Personal services	162
		Entertainment and recreation services	97
Females 16 years and over	3,040	Health services	162
With own children under 6 years	506	Educational services	328
Percent in labor force	40.3	Other professional and related services	135
With own children 6 to 17 years only	694	Public administration	373
Percent in labor force	81.1		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	921	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	396	Employed persons 16 years and over	3,444
		Private wage and salary workers	2,461
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	2,065	Government workers	863
All parents present in household in labor force	1,307	Local government workers	146
		State government workers	440
Persons 16 to 19 years	731	Federal government workers	277
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	108	Self-employed workers	113
Employed or in Armed Forces	34	Unpaid family workers	7
Unemployed	8		
Not in labor force	66		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	3,413		
Percent drove alone	51.1		
Percent in carpools	29.4		
Percent using public transportation	9.3		
Percent using other means	1.4		
Percent walked or worked at home	8.8		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	35.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waianae CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	2,179	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	8,681
Less than \$5,000	136	Below poverty level	1,496
\$5,000 to \$9,999	216	Persons 18 years and over	5,536
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157	Below poverty level	765
\$15,000 to \$24,999	293	Persons 65 years and over	553
\$25,000 to \$34,999	334	Below poverty level	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999	429	Related children under 18 years	3,112
\$50,000 to \$74,999	360	Below poverty level	703
\$75,000 to \$99,999	169	Related children under 5 years	747
\$100,000 to \$149,999	68	Below poverty level	195
\$150,000 or more	17	Related children 5 to 17 years	2,365
Median household income (dollars)	33,470	Below poverty level	508
Families	1,861	Unrelated individuals	742
Less than \$5,000	103	Below poverty level	312
\$5,000 to \$9,999	155	All families	1,861
\$10,000 to \$14,999	130	Below poverty level	298
\$15,000 to \$24,999	238	With related children under 18 years	1,301
\$25,000 to \$34,999	267	Below poverty level	280
\$35,000 to \$49,999	414	With related children under 5 years	521
\$50,000 to \$74,999	312	Below poverty level	111
\$75,000 to \$99,999	169	Female householder families	431
\$100,000 to \$149,999	56	Below poverty level	159
\$150,000 or more	17	With related children under 18 years	345
Median family income (dollars)	36,103	Below poverty level	148
Nonfamily households	318	With related children under 5 years	147
Less than \$5,000	70	Below poverty level	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39	All persons	17.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53	Persons 18 years and over	13.8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	Persons 65 years and over	14.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27	Related children under 18 years	22.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	7	Related children under 5 years	26.1
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4	Related children 5 to 17 years	21.5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	42.0
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	16.0
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	12,609	With related children under 18 years	21.5
Per capita income (dollars)	9,716	With related children under 5 years	21.3
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	36.9
Households	2,179	With related children under 18 years	42.9
With wage and salary income	1,789	With related children under 5 years	40.8
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	36,136		
With nonfarm self-employment income	182		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	22,680		
With farm self-employment income	20		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	14,461		
With Social Security income	554		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,042		
With public assistance income	501		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,153		
With retirement income	571		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9,642		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waianae CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	2,264	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	2,183
1989 to March 1990	23	None	229
1985 to 1988	67	1	629
1980 to 1984	235	2	819
1970 to 1979	1,002	3 or more	506
1960 to 1969	450		
1950 to 1959	298	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	96	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	93	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	1,139
No bedroom	151	With a mortgage	905
1 bedroom	336	Less than \$300	41
2 bedrooms	496	\$300 to \$499	326
3 bedrooms	933	\$500 to \$699	214
4 bedrooms	285	\$700 to \$999	75
5 or more bedrooms	63	\$1,000 to \$1,499	184
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	45
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	20
facilities	30	Median (dollars)	559
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	234
facilities	26	Less than \$100	46
Condominium housing units	172	\$100 to \$199	153
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	32
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	3
company	2,264	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	151
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	1,667	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	582	housing units	1,139
Other means	15	Less than 20 percent	752
Occupied housing units	2,183	20 to 24 percent	106
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	76
Utility gas	31	30 to 34 percent	44
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	11	35 percent or more	161
Electricity	816	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	856
Solar energy	48	Less than \$200	150
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	36
No fuel used	1,277	\$300 to \$499	188
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	256
1989 to March 1990	379	\$750 to \$999	131
1985 to 1988	555	\$1,000 or more	32
1980 to 1984	320	No cash rent	63
1970 to 1979	648	Median (dollars)	519
1960 to 1969	153	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	128	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	125	housing units	856
		Less than 20 percent	238
		20 to 24 percent	96
		25 to 29 percent	63
		30 to 34 percent	57
		35 percent or more	332
		Not computed	70

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waikane CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	689	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	81
Urban population	-	65 years and over	10
Percent of total population	-		
Rural population	689	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	100.0	Native population	652
Farm population	47	Percent born in State of residence	89.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	37
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	184	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	17
Preprimary school	6	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	161	Persons 5 years and over	640
Percent in private school	37.3	Speak a language other than English	94
College	17	Do not speak English "very well"	19
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	6
Persons 25 years and over	412	Do not speak English "very well"	6
Less than 9th grade	47	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	88
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	39	Do not speak English "very well"	13
High school graduate	155		
Some college, no degree	93	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	18	Total ancestries reported	1,008
Bachelor's degree	24	Arab	-
Graduate or professional degree	36	Austrian	-
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.1	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	6
Persons 5 years and over	640	Dutch	15
Lived in same house	450	English	51
Lived in different house in U.S.	190	Finnish	-
Same State	176	French (except Basque)	-
Same county	176	French Canadian	-
Different county	-	German	59
Different State	14	Greek	-
Lived abroad	-	Hungarian	7
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	6
Persons 16 to 64 years	447	Italian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	50	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	50	Norwegian	-
With a self-care limitation	5	Polish	10
With a work disability	50	Portuguese	47
In labor force	23	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	15	Russian	-
		Scotch-Irish	15
Persons 65 years and over	47	Scottish	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21	Slovak	-
With a mobility limitation	15	Subsaharan African	-
With a self-care limitation	6	Swedish	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	23
Women 15 to 24 years	367	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	2,673	United States or American	-
Women 35 to 44 years	1,029	Welsh	9
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	751

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waikane CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	494	Employed persons 16 years and over	315
In labor force	334	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57
Percent in labor force	67.6	Professional specialty occupations	18
Civilian labor force	334	Technicians and related support occupations	5
Employed	315	Sales occupations	24
Unemployed	19	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46
Percent unemployed	5.7	Private household occupations	8
Armed Forces	-	Protective service occupations	8
Not in labor force	160	Service occupations, except protective and household	54
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23
Males 16 years and over	228	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33
In labor force	168	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-
Percent in labor force	73.7	Transportation and material moving occupations	13
Civilian labor force	168	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26
Employed	149		
Unemployed	19	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	11.3	Employed persons 16 years and over	315
Armed Forces	-	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	20
Not in labor force	60	Mining	-
		Construction	53
Females 16 years and over	266	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	6
In labor force	166	Manufacturing, durable goods	-
Percent in labor force	62.4	Transportation	15
Civilian labor force	166	Communications and other public utilities	-
Employed	166	Wholesale trade	10
Unemployed	-	Retail trade	32
Percent unemployed	-	Finance, insurance, and real estate	14
Armed Forces	-	Business and repair services	38
Not in labor force	100	Personal services	16
		Entertainment and recreation services	3
Females 16 years and over	266	Health services	12
With own children under 6 years	19	Educational services	28
Percent in labor force	31.6	Other professional and related services	18
With own children 6 to 17 years only	75	Public administration	50
Percent in labor force	81.3		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	49	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	26	Employed persons 16 years and over	315
		Private wage and salary workers	191
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	163	Government workers	88
All parents present in household in labor force	135	Local government workers	11
		State government workers	43
Persons 16 to 19 years	52	Federal government workers	34
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	11	Self-employed workers	28
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Unpaid family workers	8
Unemployed	8		
Not in labor force	3		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	304		
Percent drove alone	58.9		
Percent in carpools	21.4		
Percent using public transportation	6.9		
Percent using other means	2.6		
Percent walked or worked at home	10.2		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	40.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waikane CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	165	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	689
Less than \$5,000	11	Below poverty level	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	Persons 18 years and over	469
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34	Below poverty level	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	Persons 65 years and over	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	26		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	15	Related children under 18 years	212
\$100,000 to \$149,999	18	Below poverty level	42
\$150,000 or more	3	Related children under 5 years	49
Median household income (dollars)	42,292	Below poverty level	11
		Related children 5 to 17 years	163
Families	141	Below poverty level	31
Less than \$5,000	-		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	Unrelated individuals	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	Below poverty level	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	24		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	15	All families	141
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	Below poverty level	17
\$50,000 to \$74,999	26	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	7	18 years	99
\$100,000 to \$149,999	18	Below poverty level	17
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	45,179	5 years	28
		Below poverty level	8
Nonfamily households	24		
Less than \$5,000	11	Female householder families	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10	18 years	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	5 years	-
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-		
\$150,000 or more	3	Percent below poverty level:	
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	15,250		
Per capita income (dollars)	11,982	All persons	11.9
		Persons 18 years and over	8.5
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	-
Households	165	Related children under 18 years	19.8
With wage and salary income	136	Related children under 5 years	22.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	44,243	Related children 5 to 17 years	19.0
With nonfarm self-employment income	28	Unrelated individuals	27.9
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	7,530		
With farm self-employment income	14	All families	12.1
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	17,713	With related children under	
With Social Security income	57	18 years	17.2
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,481	With related children under	28.6
With public assistance income	6	5 years	
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	11,696	Female householder families	-
With retirement income	52	With related children under	
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6,993	18 years	-
		With related children under	
		5 years	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waikane CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	176	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	164
1989 to March 1990	-	None	9
1985 to 1988	26	1	39
1980 to 1984	10	2	58
1970 to 1979	19	3 or more	58
1960 to 1969	24		
1950 to 1959	35	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	26	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	36	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	67
No bedroom	11	With a mortgage	23
1 bedroom	31	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	38	\$300 to \$499	5
3 bedrooms	59	\$500 to \$699	-
4 bedrooms	24	\$700 to \$999	5
5 or more bedrooms	13	\$1,000 to \$1,499	7
		\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	6
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,304
facilities	9	Not mortgaged	44
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	29
facilities	-	\$100 to \$199	-
Condominium housing units	-	\$200 to \$299	6
		\$300 to \$399	7
SOURCE OF WATER		\$400 or more	2
Public system or private		Median (dollars)	82
company	170	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual drilled well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Individual dug well	-	INCOME IN 1989	
Some other source	6	Specified owner-occupied	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		housing units	67
Public sewer	18	Less than 20 percent	40
Septic tank or cesspool	158	20 to 24 percent	-
Other means	-	25 to 29 percent	7
		30 to 34 percent	6
Occupied housing units	164	35 percent or more	5
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		Not computed	9
Utility gas	-	GROSS RENT	
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Electricity	76	housing units	67
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Less than \$200	20
Coal or coke	-	\$200 to \$299	10
Wood	-	\$300 to \$499	22
Solar energy	14	\$500 to \$749	-
Other fuel	-	\$750 to \$999	7
No fuel used	74	\$1,000 or more	8
		No cash rent	-
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		Median (dollars)	325
1989 to March 1990	31	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1985 to 1988	45	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1980 to 1984	15	Specified renter-occupied	
1970 to 1979	21	housing units	67
1960 to 1969	10	Less than 20 percent	44
1959 or earlier	42	20 to 24 percent	-
TELEPHONE		25 to 29 percent	7
No telephone in unit	-	30 to 34 percent	8
		35 percent or more	8
		Not computed	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waimalu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	29,967	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	4,030
Urban population	29,967	65 years and over	495
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	26,150
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	67.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	3,817
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	7,986	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	1,179
Preprimary school	607	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	4,698	Persons 5 years and over	27,897
Percent in private school	23.9	Speak a language other than English	5,487
College	2,681	Do not speak English "very well"	2,389
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	232
Persons 25 years and over	19,626	Do not speak English "very well"	41
Less than 9th grade	1,090	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	4,907
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1,143	Do not speak English "very well"	2,280
High school graduate	4,795		
Some college, no degree	4,451	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	1,933	Total ancestries reported	35,409
Bachelor's degree	4,517	Arab	140
Graduate or professional degree	1,697	Austrian	57
		Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.6	Canadian	24
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.7	Czech	87
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	62
Persons 5 years and over	27,897	Dutch	183
Lived in same house	12,873	English	1,431
Lived in different house in U.S.	13,985	Finnish	8
Same State	9,202	French (except Basque)	508
Same county	9,031	French Canadian	47
Different county	171	German	2,768
Different State	4,783	Greek	8
Lived abroad	1,039	Hungarian	64
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	1,538
Persons 16 to 64 years	19,694	Italian	596
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1,134	Lithuanian	26
With a mobility limitation	854	Norwegian	198
With a self-care limitation	405	Polish	315
With a work disability	854	Portuguese	756
In labor force	507	Romanian	12
Prevented from working	255	Russian	68
		Scotch-Irish	314
Persons 65 years and over	1,814	Scottish	317
With a mobility or self-care limitation	483	Slovak	97
With a mobility limitation	400	Subsaharan African	7
With a self-care limitation	240	Swedish	322
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	13
Women 15 to 24 years	207	Ukrainian	53
Women 25 to 34 years	726	United States or American	140
Women 35 to 44 years	1,619	Welsh	89
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	24
		Yugoslavian	34
		Other ancestries	25,103

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waimalu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	23,527	Employed persons 16 years and over	16,661
In labor force	18,944	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2,973
Percent in labor force	80.5	Professional specialty occupations	2,366
Civilian labor force	17,075	Technicians and related support occupations	972
Employed	16,661	Sales occupations	1,819
Unemployed	414	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3,196
Percent unemployed	2.4	Private household occupations	5
Armed Forces	1,869	Protective service occupations	226
Not in labor force	4,583	Service occupations, except protective and household	1,993
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	119
Males 16 years and over	11,882	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1,907
In labor force	10,331	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	326
Percent in labor force	86.9	Transportation and material moving occupations	387
Civilian labor force	8,881	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	372
Employed	8,640		
Unemployed	241	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	2.7	Employed persons 16 years and over	16,661
Armed Forces	1,450	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	118
Not in labor force	1,551	Mining	31
		Construction	1,390
Females 16 years and over	11,645	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	427
In labor force	8,613	Manufacturing, durable goods	634
Percent in labor force	74.0	Transportation	1,357
Civilian labor force	8,194	Communications and other public utilities	574
Employed	8,021	Wholesale trade	770
Unemployed	173	Retail trade	2,852
Percent unemployed	2.1	Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,575
Armed Forces	419	Business and repair services	660
Not in labor force	3,032	Personal services	708
		Entertainment and recreation services	201
Females 16 years and over	11,645	Health services	1,433
With own children under 6 years	1,879	Educational services	1,248
Percent in labor force	72.3	Other professional and related services	820
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2,015	Public administration	1,863
Percent in labor force	88.8		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	2,435	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	1,708	Employed persons 16 years and over	16,661
		Private wage and salary workers	11,610
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	4,380	Government workers	4,362
All parents present in household in labor force	3,699	Local government workers	380
		State government workers	1,574
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,432	Federal government workers	2,408
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	85	Self-employed workers	637
Employed or in Armed Forces	23	Unpaid family workers	52
Unemployed	5		
Not in labor force	57		
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	18,161		
Percent drove alone	66.1		
Percent in carpools	23.1		
Percent using public transportation	6.2		
Percent using other means	1.2		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.5		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	27.4		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waimalu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	10,381	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	29,712
Less than \$5,000	75	Below poverty level	913
\$5,000 to \$9,999	120	Persons 18 years and over	22,734
\$10,000 to \$14,999	328	Below poverty level	566
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,021	Persons 65 years and over	1,814
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,233	Below poverty level	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2,060	Related children under 18 years	6,947
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3,198	Below poverty level	319
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,262	Related children under 5 years	2,040
\$100,000 to \$149,999	821	Below poverty level	128
\$150,000 or more	263	Related children 5 to 17 years	4,907
Median household income (dollars)	51,985	Below poverty level	191
Families	7,753	Unrelated individuals	4,153
Less than \$5,000	45	Below poverty level	369
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	All families	7,753
\$10,000 to \$14,999	185	Below poverty level	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999	573	With related children under 18 years	4,038
\$25,000 to \$34,999	770	Below poverty level	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,416	With related children under 5 years	1,702
\$50,000 to \$74,999	2,617	Below poverty level	88
\$75,000 to \$99,999	1,124	Female householder families	702
\$100,000 to \$149,999	709	Below poverty level	76
\$150,000 or more	243	With related children under 18 years	463
Median family income (dollars)	56,359	Below poverty level	76
Nonfamily households	2,628	With related children under 5 years	119
Less than \$5,000	42	Below poverty level	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	69	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151	All persons	3.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	499	Persons 18 years and over	2.5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	498	Persons 65 years and over	1.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	653	Related children under 18 years	4.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	491	Related children under 5 years	6.3
\$75,000 to \$99,999	133	Related children 5 to 17 years	3.9
\$100,000 to \$149,999	85	Unrelated individuals	8.9
\$150,000 or more	7	All families	1.9
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	35,870	With related children under 18 years	3.6
Per capita income (dollars)	20,426	With related children under 5 years	5.2
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	10.8
Households	10,381	With related children under 18 years	16.4
With wage and salary income	9,776	With related children under 5 years	37.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	52,868		
With nonfarm self-employment income	1,240		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	20,259		
With farm self-employment income	41		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	1,654		
With Social Security income	1,475		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,951		
With public assistance income	261		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,072		
With retirement income	1,808		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	14,117		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waimalu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	10,613	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	10,372
1989 to March 1990	126	None	395
1985 to 1988	1,203	1	3,502
1980 to 1984	2,006	2	4,542
1970 to 1979	5,902	3 or more	1,933
1960 to 1969	701		
1950 to 1959	602	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	28	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	45	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	4,070
No bedroom	419	With a mortgage	3,649
1 bedroom	1,582	Less than \$300	32
2 bedrooms	3,285	\$300 to \$499	145
3 bedrooms	3,955	\$500 to \$699	257
4 bedrooms	1,019	\$700 to \$999	631
5 or more bedrooms	353	\$1,000 to \$1,499	1,257
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	746
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	581
facilities	25	Median (dollars)	1,290
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	421
facilities	28	Less than \$100	21
Condominium housing units	4,869	\$100 to \$199	274
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	111
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	8
company	10,596	\$400 or more	7
Individual drilled well	17	Median (dollars)	170
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	10,568	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	31	housing units	4,070
Other means	14	Less than 20 percent	1,745
Occupied housing units	10,372	20 to 24 percent	652
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	559
Utility gas	229	30 to 34 percent	394
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	47	35 percent or more	720
Electricity	4,551	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	7	housing units	3,700
Solar energy	124	Less than \$200	9
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	28
No fuel used	5,414	\$300 to \$499	157
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	704
1989 to March 1990	3,003	\$750 to \$999	1,715
1985 to 1988	3,585	\$1,000 or more	993
1980 to 1984	1,243	No cash rent	94
1970 to 1979	2,060	Median (dollars)	882
1960 to 1969	182	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	299	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	86	housing units	3,700
		Less than 20 percent	841
		20 to 24 percent	508
		25 to 29 percent	493
		30 to 34 percent	298
		35 percent or more	1,420
		Not computed	140

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waimanalo CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	3,508	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	3,508	and over	199
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	28
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	3,264
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		residence	89.0
Persons 3 years and over		Foreign-born population	244
enrolled in school	1,343	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	49
Preprimary school	102	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	852	Persons 5 years and over	3,234
Percent in private school	8.3	Speak a language other than	
College	389	English	494
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English	
Persons 25 years and over	1,814	"very well"	199
Less than 9th grade	198	Speak Spanish	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	364	Do not speak English	
High school graduate	782	"very well"	11
Some college, no degree	195	Speak Asian or Pacific Island	
Associate degree	118	language	402
Bachelor's degree	83	Do not speak English	
Graduate or professional degree	74	"very well"	188
Percent high school graduate		ANCESTRY	
or higher	69.0	Total ancestries reported	3,814
Percent bachelor's degree		Arab	-
or higher	8.7	Austrian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Belgian	-
Persons 5 years and over	3,234	Canadian	-
Lived in same house	2,210	Czech	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	976	Danish	5
Same State	935	Dutch	11
Same county	896	English	48
Different county	39	Finnish	-
Different State	41	French (except Basque)	28
Lived abroad	48	French Canadian	9
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN		German	70
NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	5
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,292	Hungarian	-
With a mobility or self-care		Irish	83
limitation	298	Italian	5
With a mobility limitation	225	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	137	Norwegian	28
With a work disability	233	Polish	24
In labor force	111	Portuguese	276
Prevented from working	108	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over	209	Russian	-
With a mobility or self-care		Scotch-Irish	6
limitation	91	Scottish	-
With a mobility limitation	84	Slovak	-
With a self-care limitation	32	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN		Swedish	5
PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	382	Ukrainian	-
Women 25 to 34 years	2,128	United States or American	-
Women 35 to 44 years	2,863	Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic	
		origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	3,211

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waimanalo CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,525	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,726
In labor force	1,867	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	168
Percent in labor force	73.9	Professional specialty occupations	99
Civilian labor force	1,843	Technicians and related support occupations	44
Employed	1,726	Sales occupations	185
Unemployed	117	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	272
Percent unemployed	6.3	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	24	Protective service occupations	65
Not in labor force	658	Service occupations, except protective and household	320
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33
		Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	218
		Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	56
		Transportation and material moving occupations	136
		Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	130
		INDUSTRY	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	1,726
		Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	60
		Mining	5
		Construction	235
		Manufacturing, nondurable goods	49
		Manufacturing, durable goods	90
		Transportation	76
		Communications and other public utilities	51
		Wholesale trade	54
		Retail trade	382
		Finance, insurance, and real estate	149
		Business and repair services	52
		Personal services	106
		Entertainment and recreation services	23
		Health services	79
		Educational services	117
		Other professional and related services	73
		Public administration	125
		CLASS OF WORKER	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	1,726
		Private wage and salary workers	1,320
		Government workers	401
		Local government workers	106
		State government workers	173
		Federal government workers	122
		Self-employed workers	5
		Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	1,662		
Percent drove alone	58.4		
Percent in carpools	25.5		
Percent using public transportation	11.2		
Percent using other means	1.9		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.1		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	32.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waimanalo CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	808	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	3,493
Less than \$5,000	20	Below poverty level	398
\$5,000 to \$9,999	59	Persons 18 years and over	2,350
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41	Below poverty level	187
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95	Persons 65 years and over	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999	93	Below poverty level	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	190	Related children under 18 years	1,143
\$50,000 to \$74,999	151	Below poverty level	211
\$75,000 to \$99,999	93	Related children under 5 years	274
\$100,000 to \$149,999	47	Below poverty level	34
\$150,000 or more	19	Related children 5 to 17 years	869
Median household income (dollars)	42,108	Below poverty level	177
Families	741	Unrelated individuals	186
Less than \$5,000	20	Below poverty level	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	All families	741
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	Below poverty level	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	With related children under 18 years	513
\$25,000 to \$34,999	82	Below poverty level	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999	195	With related children under 5 years	223
\$50,000 to \$74,999	141	Below poverty level	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999	79	Female householder families	178
\$100,000 to \$149,999	58	Below poverty level	48
\$150,000 or more	8	With related children under 18 years	112
Median family income (dollars)	42,995	Below poverty level	48
Nonfamily households	67	With related children under 5 years	26
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	24	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9	All persons	11.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	Persons 18 years and over	8.0
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	Persons 65 years and over	11.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	Related children under 18 years	18.5
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	Related children under 5 years	12.4
\$75,000 to \$99,999	9	Related children 5 to 17 years	20.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	39.8
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	10.4
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	15,139	With related children under 18 years	15.0
Per capita income (dollars)	11,038	With related children under 5 years	13.9
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	27.0
Households	808	With related children under 18 years	42.9
With wage and salary income	716	With related children under 5 years	30.8
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	49,262		
With nonfarm self-employment income	40		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	5,675		
With farm self-employment income	-		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-		
With Social Security income	160		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,898		
With public assistance income	96		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,687		
With retirement income	145		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	6,555		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waimanalo CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	832	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	817
1989 to March 1990	-	None	49
1985 to 1988	25	1	247
1980 to 1984	75	2	317
1970 to 1979	460	3 or more	204
1960 to 1969	164	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	78	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	13	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	17	housing units	438
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	360
No bedroom	36	Less than \$300	6
1 bedroom	143	\$300 to \$499	126
2 bedrooms	185	\$500 to \$699	43
3 bedrooms	267	\$700 to \$999	92
4 bedrooms	181	\$1,000 to \$1,499	68
5 or more bedrooms	20	\$1,500 to \$1,999	20
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	5
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Median (dollars)	723
facilities	-	Not mortgaged	78
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Less than \$100	6
facilities	8	\$100 to \$199	39
Condominium housing units	73	\$200 to \$299	22
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	-
Public system or private	-	\$400 or more	11
company	832	Median (dollars)	189
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	808	housing units	438
Septic tank or cesspool	24	Less than 20 percent	299
Other means	-	20 to 24 percent	52
Occupied housing units	817	25 to 29 percent	30
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	13
Utility gas	-	35 percent or more	44
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Not computed	-
Electricity	329	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	302
Wood	-	Less than \$200	21
Solar energy	10	\$200 to \$299	36
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	127
No fuel used	478	\$500 to \$749	56
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	17
1989 to March 1990	55	\$1,000 or more	39
1985 to 1988	171	No cash rent	6
1980 to 1984	175	Median (dollars)	443
1970 to 1979	310	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	87	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	19	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	302
No telephone in unit	14	Less than 20 percent	113
		20 to 24 percent	43
		25 to 29 percent	48
		30 to 34 percent	24
		35 percent or more	62
		Not computed	12

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waimanalo Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	4,185	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	429
Urban population	4,185	65 years and over	124
Percent of total population	100.0	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Rural population	-	Native population	4,107
Percent of total population	-	Percent born in State of residence	88.9
Farm population	-	Foreign-born population	78
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	10
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,048	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Preprimary school	82	Persons 5 years and over	3,866
Elementary or high school	820	Speak a language other than English	281
Percent in private school	20.7	Do not speak English	70
College	146	"very well"	35
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	-
Persons 25 years and over	2,523	Do not speak English	-
Less than 9th grade	198	"very well"	-
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	412	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	195
High school graduate	1,165	Do not speak English	58
Some college, no degree	371	"very well"	58
Associate degree	146	ANCESTRY	
Bachelor's degree	164	Total ancestries reported	4,984
Graduate or professional degree	67	Arab	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.8	Austrian	11
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.2	Belgian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Canadian	-
Persons 5 years and over	3,866	Czech	8
Lived in same house	3,199	Danish	-
Lived in different house in U.S.	651	Dutch	9
Same State	483	English	209
Same county	448	Finnish	-
Different county	35	French (except Basque)	103
Different State	168	French Canadian	-
Lived abroad	16	German	187
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,692	Hungarian	7
With a mobility or self-care limitation	268	Irish	93
With a mobility limitation	239	Italian	30
With a self-care limitation	72	Lithuanian	-
With a work disability	239	Norwegian	47
In labor force	72	Polish	37
Prevented from working	139	Portuguese	146
Persons 65 years and over	415	Romanian	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	Russian	8
With a mobility limitation	56	Scotch-Irish	12
With a self-care limitation	24	Scottish	25
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Slovak	-
Women 15 to 24 years	328	Subsaharan African	6
Women 25 to 34 years	1,226	Swedish	28
Women 35 to 44 years	2,476	Swiss	-
		Ukrainian	-
		United States or American	-
		Welsh	9
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	1
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	4,008

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waimanalo Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	3,117	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,005
In labor force	2,085	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	168
Percent in labor force	66.9	Professional specialty occupations	188
Civilian labor force	2,075	Technicians and related support occupations	51
Employed	2,005	Sales occupations	200
Unemployed	70	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	376
Percent unemployed	3.4	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	10	Protective service occupations	103
Not in labor force	1,032	Service occupations, except protective and household	349
Males 16 years and over	1,573	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	53
In labor force	1,148	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	205
Percent in labor force	73.0	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	35
Civilian labor force	1,138	Transportation and material moving occupations	150
Employed	1,096	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127
Unemployed	42		
Percent unemployed	3.7	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	10	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,005
Not in labor force	425	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	50
Females 16 years and over	1,544	Mining	9
In labor force	937	Construction	197
Percent in labor force	60.7	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	52
Civilian labor force	937	Manufacturing, durable goods	36
Employed	909	Transportation	191
Unemployed	28	Communications and other public utilities	105
Percent unemployed	3.0	Wholesale trade	22
Armed Forces	-	Retail trade	353
Not in labor force	607	Finance, insurance, and real estate	133
Females 16 years and over	1,544	Business and repair services	103
With own children under 6 years	229	Personal services	140
Percent in labor force	67.7	Entertainment and recreation services	68
With own children 6 to 17 years only	285	Health services	116
Percent in labor force	68.1	Educational services	117
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	376	Other professional and related services	114
All parents present in household in labor force	205	Public administration	199
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	828		
All parents present in household in labor force	622	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	273	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,005
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	21	Private wage and salary workers	1,494
Employed or in Armed Forces	11	Government workers	446
Unemployed	7	Local government workers	165
Not in labor force	3	State government workers	174
		Federal government workers	107
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	58
Workers 16 years and over	1,869	Unpaid family workers	7
Percent drove alone	59.9		
Percent in carpools	25.7		
Percent using public transportation	8.2		
Percent using other means	2.6		
Percent walked or worked at home	3.6		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	33.0		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waimanalo Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	917	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	4,185
Less than \$5,000	35	Below poverty level	251
\$5,000 to \$9,999	51		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	Persons 18 years and over	2,961
\$15,000 to \$24,999	116	Below poverty level	182
\$25,000 to \$34,999	140	Persons 65 years and over	415
\$35,000 to \$49,999	156	Below poverty level	42
\$50,000 to \$74,999	189		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	134	Related children under 18 years	1,224
\$100,000 to \$149,999	60	Below poverty level	69
\$150,000 or more	18	Related children under 5 years	319
Median household income (dollars)	44,893	Below poverty level	21
		Related children 5 to 17 years	905
Families	770	Below poverty level	48
Less than \$5,000	26		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	Unrelated individuals	386
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	Below poverty level	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	107		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	119	All families	770
\$35,000 to \$49,999	133	Below poverty level	49
\$50,000 to \$74,999	166	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	136	18 years	494
\$100,000 to \$149,999	46	Below poverty level	30
\$150,000 or more	10	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	46,307	5 years	220
		Below poverty level	15
Nonfamily households	147		
Less than \$5,000	9	Female householder families	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	Below poverty level	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	18 years	131
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	Below poverty level	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	24	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	5 years	57
\$75,000 to \$99,999	6	Below poverty level	10
\$100,000 to \$149,999	8		
\$150,000 or more	-	Percent below poverty level:	
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	30,855		
Per capita income (dollars)	11,277	All persons	6.0
		Persons 18 years and over	6.1
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	10.1
Households	917	Related children under 18 years	5.6
With wage and salary income	806	Related children under 5 years	6.6
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	45,343	Related children 5 to 17 years	5.3
With nonfarm self-employment income	123	Unrelated individuals	22.8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	10,088		
With farm self-employment income	6	All families	6.4
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	2,000	With related children under	
With Social Security income	315	18 years	6.1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,314	With related children under	
With public assistance income	126	5 years	6.8
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,549		
With retirement income	327	Female householder families	9.3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	11,087	With related children under	
		18 years	7.6
		With related children under	
		5 years	17.5

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waimanalo Beach CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	965	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	937
1989 to March 1990	-	None	46
1985 to 1988	19	1	286
1980 to 1984	16	2	258
1970 to 1979	226	3 or more	347
1960 to 1969	148		
1950 to 1959	322	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	153	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	81	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	675
No bedroom	34	With a mortgage	299
1 bedroom	166	Less than \$300	63
2 bedrooms	171	\$300 to \$499	113
3 bedrooms	356	\$500 to \$699	52
4 bedrooms	180	\$700 to \$999	30
5 or more bedrooms	58	\$1,000 to \$1,499	22
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	19
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	12	Median (dollars)	399
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	376
facilities	9	Less than \$100	41
Condominium housing units	-	\$100 to \$199	202
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	105
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	23
company	965	\$400 or more	5
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	176
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	408	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	557	housing units	675
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	559
Occupied housing units	937	20 to 24 percent	23
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	21
Utility gas	7	30 to 34 percent	37
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	3	35 percent or more	35
Electricity	411	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	236
Solar energy	11	Less than \$200	-
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	3
No fuel used	505	\$300 to \$499	43
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	54
1989 to March 1990	52	\$750 to \$999	51
1985 to 1988	158	\$1,000 or more	43
1980 to 1984	49	No cash rent	42
1970 to 1979	239	Median (dollars)	645
1960 to 1969	156	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	283	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	15	housing units	236
		Less than 20 percent	79
		20 to 24 percent	16
		25 to 29 percent	11
		30 to 34 percent	24
		35 percent or more	64
		Not computed	42

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waipahu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	31,435	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	31,435	and over	2,561
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	516
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	23,064
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of	82.6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		residence	
Persons 3 years and over		Foreign-born population	8,371
enrolled in school	8,479	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	3,204
Preprimary school	354	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	6,166	Persons 5 years and over	28,785
Percent in private school	9.7	Speak a language other than	
College	1,959	English	12,089
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English	
Persons 25 years and over	18,236	"very well"	6,654
Less than 9th grade	3,612	Speak Spanish	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	2,652	Do not speak English	
High school graduate	6,204	"very well"	41
Some college, no degree	2,965	Speak Asian or Pacific Island	
Associate degree	1,418	language	11,888
Bachelor's degree	1,252	Do not speak English	
Graduate or professional degree	133	"very well"	6,583
Percent high school graduate		ANCESTRY	
or higher	65.7	Total ancestries reported	34,338
Percent bachelor's degree		Arab	-
or higher	7.6	Austrian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Belgian	-
Persons 5 years and over	28,785	Canadian	-
Lived in same house	15,700	Czech	9
Lived in different house in U.S.	11,475	Danish	-
Same State	10,057	Dutch	78
Same county	9,777	English	349
Different county	280	Finnish	-
Different State	1,418	French (except Basque)	175
Lived abroad	1,610	French Canadian	46
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN		German	909
NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	19,234	Hungarian	-
With a mobility or self-care		Irish	373
limitation	2,294	Italian	276
With a mobility limitation	1,611	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	1,100	Norwegian	28
With a work disability	1,626	Polish	44
In labor force	550	Portuguese	1,141
Prevented from working	922	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over		Russian	52
With a mobility or self-care	3,301	Scotch-Irish	150
limitation	1,165	Scottish	84
With a mobility limitation	964	Slovak	8
With a self-care limitation	511	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN		Swedish	-
PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	-
Women 15 to 24 years	464	Ukrainian	10
Women 25 to 34 years	1,564	United States or American	29
Women 35 to 44 years	2,394	Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic	
		origin groups)	7
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	30,570

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waipahu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	23,207	Employed persons 16 years and over	14,233
In labor force	15,708	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1,061
Percent in labor force	67.7	Professional specialty occupations	844
Civilian labor force	15,082	Technicians and related support occupations	366
Employed	14,233	Sales occupations	1,658
Unemployed	849	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2,495
Percent unemployed	5.6	Private household occupations	14
Armed Forces	626	Protective service occupations	204
Not in labor force	7,499	Service occupations, except protective and household	3,087
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	361
Males 16 years and over	11,402	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1,748
In labor force	8,282	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	787
Percent in labor force	72.6	Transportation and material moving occupations	731
Civilian labor force	7,690	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	877
Employed	7,213		
Unemployed	477	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	6.2	Employed persons 16 years and over	14,233
Armed Forces	592	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	299
Not in labor force	3,120	Mining	-
		Construction	1,202
Females 16 years and over	11,805	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	676
In labor force	7,426	Manufacturing, durable goods	610
Percent in labor force	62.9	Transportation	886
Civilian labor force	7,392	Communications and other public utilities	261
Employed	7,020	Wholesale trade	658
Unemployed	372	Retail trade	3,307
Percent unemployed	5.0	Finance, insurance, and real estate	871
Armed Forces	34	Business and repair services	839
Not in labor force	4,379	Personal services	1,300
		Entertainment and recreation services	235
Females 16 years and over	11,805	Health services	818
With own children under 6 years	2,001	Educational services	691
Percent in labor force	60.6	Other professional and related services	530
With own children 6 to 17 years only	2,183	Public administration	1,050
Percent in labor force	78.7		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	2,975	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	1,715	Employed persons 16 years and over	14,233
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	5,732	Private wage and salary workers	11,062
All parents present in household in labor force	4,096	Government workers	2,577
Persons 16 to 19 years	1,973	Local government workers	316
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	260	State government workers	1,013
Employed or in Armed Forces	150	Federal government workers	1,248
Unemployed	21	Self-employed workers	569
Not in labor force	89	Unpaid family workers	25
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	14,400		
Percent drove alone	58.7		
Percent in carpools	25.3		
Percent using public transportation	10.6		
Percent using other means	0.9		
Percent walked or worked at home	4.6		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	29.2		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waipahu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	7,612	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	31,154
Less than \$5,000	329	Below poverty level	4,161
\$5,000 to \$9,999	525		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	587	Persons 18 years and over	22,179
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1,039	Below poverty level	2,268
\$25,000 to \$34,999	979	Persons 65 years and over	3,301
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,420	Below poverty level	418
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,492		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	792	Related children under 18 years	8,891
\$100,000 to \$149,999	349	Below poverty level	1,825
\$150,000 or more	100	Related children under 5 years	2,550
Median household income (dollars)	38,380	Below poverty level	750
		Related children 5 to 17 years	6,341
Families	6,677	Below poverty level	1,075
Less than \$5,000	193		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	478	Unrelated individuals	2,896
\$10,000 to \$14,999	449	Below poverty level	862
\$15,000 to \$24,999	948		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	757	All families	6,677
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,323	Below poverty level	857
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,441	With related children under	
\$75,000 to \$99,999	712	18 years	4,285
\$100,000 to \$149,999	299	Below poverty level	777
\$150,000 or more	77	With related children under	
Median family income (dollars)	40,635	5 years	2,027
		Below poverty level	517
Nonfamily households	935		
Less than \$5,000	148	Female householder families	1,228
\$5,000 to \$9,999	99	Below poverty level	482
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146	With related children under	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203	18 years	929
\$25,000 to \$34,999	196	Below poverty level	467
\$35,000 to \$49,999	103	With related children under	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	5 years	463
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	Below poverty level	311
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-		
\$150,000 or more	-		
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	17,691	Percent below poverty level:	
Per capita income (dollars)	10,875	All persons	13.4
		Persons 18 years and over	10.2
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Persons 65 years and over	12.7
Households	7,612	Related children under 18 years	20.5
With wage and salary income	6,455	Related children under 5 years	29.4
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	40,718	Related children 5 to 17 years	17.0
With nonfarm self-employment income	786	Unrelated individuals	29.8
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	21,873		
With farm self-employment income	43	All families	12.8
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	5,112	With related children under	
With Social Security income	2,220	18 years	18.1
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,445	With related children under	
With public assistance income	1,335	5 years	25.5
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6,795		
With retirement income	1,749	Female householder families	39.3
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10,731	With related children under	
		18 years	50.3
		With related children under	
		5 years	67.2

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waipahu CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	7,739	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	7,567
1989 to March 1990	75	None	794
1985 to 1988	408	1	2,359
1980 to 1984	780	2	2,367
1970 to 1979	2,000	3 or more	2,047
1960 to 1969	3,163		
1950 to 1959	958	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	194	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	161	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	3,431
No bedroom	150	With a mortgage	2,649
1 bedroom	1,089	Less than \$300	187
2 bedrooms	2,365	\$300 to \$499	403
3 bedrooms	2,812	\$500 to \$699	379
4 bedrooms	719	\$700 to \$999	509
5 or more bedrooms	604	\$1,000 to \$1,499	711
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	347
Lacking complete plumbing		\$2,000 or more	113
facilities	36	Median (dollars)	910
Lacking complete kitchen		Not mortgaged	782
facilities	25	Less than \$100	66
Condominium housing units	630	\$100 to \$199	534
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	159
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	15
company	7,739	\$400 or more	8
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	163
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	7,615	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	82	housing units	3,431
Other means	42	Less than 20 percent	2,159
Occupied housing units	7,567	20 to 24 percent	292
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	280
Utility gas	170	30 to 34 percent	208
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	88	35 percent or more	492
Electricity	4,755	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	3,649
Solar energy	119	Less than \$200	298
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	135
No fuel used	2,435	\$300 to \$499	565
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	1,803
1989 to March 1990	1,612	\$750 to \$999	472
1985 to 1988	2,071	\$1,000 or more	288
1980 to 1984	986	No cash rent	88
1970 to 1979	1,178	Median (dollars)	617
1960 to 1969	1,425	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	295	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	296	housing units	3,649
		Less than 20 percent	955
		20 to 24 percent	530
		25 to 29 percent	398
		30 to 34 percent	269
		35 percent or more	1,344
		Not computed	153

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waipio CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	11,812	Civilian veterans 16 years	
Urban population	11,812	and over	1,334
Percent of total population	100.0	65 years and over	59
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	10,377
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		residence	67.9
Persons 3 years and over		Foreign-born population	1,435
enrolled in school	3,108	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	321
Preprimary school	309	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	1,920	Persons 5 years and over	10,568
Percent in private school	20.1	Speak a language other than	
College	879	English	1,939
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Do not speak English	
Persons 25 years and over	7,360	"very well"	752
Less than 9th grade	321	Speak Spanish	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	321	Do not speak English	
High school graduate	1,700	"very well"	40
Some college, no degree	1,713	Speak Asian or Pacific Island	
Associate degree	961	language	1,720
Bachelor's degree	1,782	Do not speak English	
Graduate or professional degree	562	"very well"	684
Percent high school graduate		ANCESTRY	
or higher	91.3	Total ancestries reported	14,720
Percent bachelor's degree		Arab	20
or higher	31.8	Austrian	18
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Belgian	9
Persons 5 years and over	10,568	Canadian	-
Lived in same house	4,856	Czech	24
Lived in different house in U.S.	5,376	Danish	16
Same State	3,459	Dutch	79
Same county	3,373	English	575
Different county	86	Finnish	-
Different State	1,917	French (except Basque)	230
Lived abroad	336	French Canadian	76
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN		German	1,157
NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Greek	9
Persons 16 to 64 years	7,569	Hungarian	44
With a mobility or self-care		Irish	820
limitation	378	Italian	207
With a mobility limitation	272	Lithuanian	17
With a self-care limitation	106	Norwegian	93
With a work disability	272	Polish	122
In labor force	161	Portuguese	351
Prevented from working	102	Romanian	-
Persons 65 years and over		Russian	42
With a mobility or self-care	343	Scotch-Irish	85
limitation	114	Scottish	63
With a mobility limitation	103	Slovak	42
With a self-care limitation	30	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN		Swedish	32
PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	14
Women 15 to 24 years	168	Ukrainian	10
Women 25 to 34 years	1,002	United States or American	72
Women 35 to 44 years	1,783	Welsh	66
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic	
		origin groups)	39
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	10,388

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waipio CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	8,738	Employed persons 16 years and over	6,402
In labor force	7,427	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	954
Percent in labor force	85.0	Professional specialty occupations	1,053
Civilian labor force	6,601	Technicians and related support occupations	290
Employed	6,402	Sales occupations	671
Unemployed	199	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1,457
Percent unemployed	3.0	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	826	Protective service occupations	109
Not in labor force	1,311	Service occupations, except protective and household	628
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41
		Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	636
		Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	144
		Transportation and material moving occupations	226
		Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	193
		INDUSTRY	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	6,402
		Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	42
		Mining	-
		Construction	476
		Manufacturing, nondurable goods	223
		Manufacturing, durable goods	337
		Transportation	710
		Communications and other public utilities	109
		Wholesale trade	339
		Retail trade	1,026
		Finance, insurance, and real estate	469
		Business and repair services	218
		Personal services	285
		Entertainment and recreation services	84
		Health services	479
		Educational services	341
		Other professional and related services	352
		Public administration	912
		CLASS OF WORKER	
		Employed persons 16 years and over	6,402
		Private wage and salary workers	4,143
		Government workers	2,020
		Local government workers	192
		State government workers	547
		Federal government workers	1,281
		Self-employed workers	225
		Unpaid family workers	14
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	7,079		
Percent drove alone	67.9		
Percent in carpools	25.8		
Percent using public transportation	3.1		
Percent using other means	1.0		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.2		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7		
Persons 16 to 19 years	470		
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	8		
Employed or in Armed Forces	8		
Unemployed	-		
Not in labor force	-		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waipio CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	4,014	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	11,780
Less than \$5,000	28	Below poverty level	182
\$5,000 to \$9,999	25		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	Persons 18 years and over	8,548
\$15,000 to \$24,999	279	Below poverty level	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999	407	Persons 65 years and over	343
\$35,000 to \$49,999	997	Below poverty level	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,467		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	512	Related children under 18 years	3,218
\$100,000 to \$149,999	191	Below poverty level	-
\$150,000 or more	32	Related children under 5 years	1,226
Median household income (dollars)	51,787	Below poverty level	-
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1,992
Families	3,105	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	13		
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	Unrelated individuals	1,431
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	Below poverty level	133
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	258	All families	3,105
\$35,000 to \$49,999	727	Below poverty level	24
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,256	With related children under 18 years	1,881
\$75,000 to \$99,999	427	Below poverty level	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999	184	With related children under 5 years	990
\$150,000 or more	18	Below poverty level	-
Median family income (dollars)	53,916		
		Female householder families	183
Nonfamily households	909	Below poverty level	-
Less than \$5,000	15	With related children under 18 years	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	With related children under 5 years	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999	122	Below poverty level	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	171		
\$35,000 to \$49,999	283	Percent below poverty level:	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	203		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	48	All persons	1.5
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7	Persons 18 years and over	2.0
\$150,000 or more	14	Persons 65 years and over	9.0
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	39,491	Related children under 18 years	-
		Related children under 5 years	-
Per capita income (dollars)	18,618	Related children 5 to 17 years	-
		Unrelated individuals	9.3
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	4,014	All families	0.8
With wage and salary income	3,919	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	49,820	With related children under 5 years	-
With nonfarm self-employment income	452		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	19,371	Female householder families	-
With farm self-employment income	30	With related children under 18 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	31,424	With related children under 5 years	-
With Social Security income	310		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	6,444		
With public assistance income	130		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3,638		
With retirement income	498		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	13,048		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waipio CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	4,087	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	4,032
1989 to March 1990	46	None	49
1985 to 1988	1,600	1	1,339
1980 to 1984	1,504	2	1,932
1970 to 1979	621	3 or more	712
1960 to 1969	316	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	-	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	-	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	-	housing units	1,854
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	1,777
No bedroom	203	Less than \$300	15
1 bedroom	539	\$300 to \$499	95
2 bedrooms	1,627	\$500 to \$699	44
3 bedrooms	1,445	\$700 to \$999	250
4 bedrooms	236	\$1,000 to \$1,499	821
5 or more bedrooms	37	\$1,500 to \$1,999	429
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	123
Lacking complete plumbing		Median (dollars)	1,348
facilities	16	Not mortgaged	77
Lacking complete kitchen		Less than \$100	-
facilities	8	\$100 to \$199	33
Condominium housing units	1,204	\$200 to \$299	22
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	9
Public system or private		\$400 or more	13
company	4,087	Median (dollars)	217
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	4,054	housing units	1,854
Septic tank or cesspool	15	Less than 20 percent	539
Other means	18	20 to 24 percent	418
Occupied housing units	4,032	25 to 29 percent	306
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	192
Utility gas	740	35 percent or more	399
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	53	Not computed	-
Electricity	924	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	1,186
Wood	-	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	79	\$200 to \$299	8
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	16
No fuel used	2,236	\$500 to \$749	119
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	764
1989 to March 1990	1,225	\$1,000 or more	279
1985 to 1988	1,600	No cash rent	-
1980 to 1984	722	Median (dollars)	897
1970 to 1979	342	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	143	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	-	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	1,186
No telephone in unit	12	Less than 20 percent	160
		20 to 24 percent	203
		25 to 29 percent	192
		30 to 34 percent	118
		35 percent or more	513
		Not computed	-

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Waipio Acres CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	5,304	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	744
Urban population	5,304	65 years and over	70
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	4,877
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	54.2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	427
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1,144	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	151
Preprimary school	87	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	695	Persons 5 years and over	4,688
Percent in private school	1.0	Speak a language other than English	767
College	362	Do not speak English "very well"	261
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	124
Persons 25 years and over	2,956	Do not speak English "very well"	9
Less than 9th grade	129	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	546
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	215	Do not speak English "very well"	237
High school graduate	1,016	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	716	Total ancestries reported	6,555
Associate degree	331	Arab	16
Bachelor's degree	372	Austrian	16
Graduate or professional degree	177	Belgian	5
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.4	Canadian	10
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.6	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	5
Persons 5 years and over	4,688	Dutch	47
Lived in same house	1,534	English	280
Lived in different house in U.S.	2,853	Finnish	6
Same State	1,491	French (except Basque)	121
Same county	1,428	French Canadian	47
Different county	63	German	647
Different State	1,362	Greek	17
Lived abroad	301	Hungarian	11
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	329
Persons 16 to 64 years	3,125	Italian	115
With a mobility or self-care limitation	243	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	215	Norwegian	22
With a self-care limitation	63	Polish	39
With a work disability	209	Portuguese	276
In labor force	73	Romanian	12
Prevented from working	105	Russian	12
Persons 65 years and over	262	Scotch-Irish	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	96	Scottish	45
With a mobility limitation	77	Slovak	-
With a self-care limitation	24	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	77
Women 15 to 24 years	556	Swiss	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,131	Ukrainian	-
Women 35 to 44 years	1,818	United States or American	93
		Welsh	49
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	4,258

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Waipio Acres CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	4,037	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,290
In labor force	3,101	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	318
Percent in labor force	76.8	Professional specialty occupations	299
Civilian labor force	2,451	Technicians and related support occupations	84
Employed	2,290	Sales occupations	236
Unemployed	161	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	475
Percent unemployed	6.6	Private household occupations	6
Armed Forces	650	Protective service occupations	65
Not in labor force	936	Service occupations, except protective and household	275
		Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30
Males 16 years and over	2,157	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	252
In labor force	1,861	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	66
Percent in labor force	86.3	Transportation and material moving occupations	58
Civilian labor force	1,333	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	126
Employed	1,249		
Unemployed	84	INDUSTRY	
Percent unemployed	6.3	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,290
Armed Forces	528	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	30
Not in labor force	296	Mining	9
		Construction	175
Females 16 years and over	1,880	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	74
In labor force	1,240	Manufacturing, durable goods	82
Percent in labor force	66.0	Transportation	187
Civilian labor force	1,118	Communications and other public utilities	48
Employed	1,041	Wholesale trade	75
Unemployed	77	Retail trade	437
Percent unemployed	6.9	Finance, insurance, and real estate	101
Armed Forces	122	Business and repair services	166
Not in labor force	640	Personal services	79
		Entertainment and recreation services	54
Females 16 years and over	1,880	Health services	201
With own children under 6 years	533	Educational services	148
Percent in labor force	63.0	Other professional and related services	125
With own children 6 to 17 years only	244	Public administration	299
Percent in labor force	82.8		
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	654	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	403	Employed persons 16 years and over	2,290
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	613	Private wage and salary workers	1,532
All parents present in household in labor force	452	Government workers	682
Persons 16 to 19 years	297	Local government workers	54
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	54	State government workers	142
Employed or in Armed Forces	29	Federal government workers	486
Unemployed	25	Self-employed workers	76
Not in labor force	-	Unpaid family workers	-
COMMUTING TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	2,858		
Percent drove alone	71.6		
Percent in carpools	18.2		
Percent using public transportation	6.0		
Percent using other means	1.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	2.7		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.3		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Waipio Acres CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	1,810	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	5,279
Less than \$5,000	16	Below poverty level	228
\$5,000 to \$9,999	58	Persons 18 years and over	3,954
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132	Below poverty level	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999	363	Persons 65 years and over	262
\$25,000 to \$34,999	286	Below poverty level	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	507	Related children under 18 years	1,308
\$50,000 to \$74,999	317	Below poverty level	76
\$75,000 to \$99,999	110	Related children under 5 years	602
\$100,000 to \$149,999	21	Below poverty level	42
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	706
Median household income (dollars)	36,316	Below poverty level	34
Families	1,450	Unrelated individuals	647
Less than \$5,000	11	Below poverty level	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	All families	1,450
\$10,000 to \$14,999	105	Below poverty level	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999	313	With related children under 18 years	864
\$25,000 to \$34,999	231	Below poverty level	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999	382	With related children under 5 years	547
\$50,000 to \$74,999	248	Below poverty level	43
\$75,000 to \$99,999	104	Female householder families	142
\$100,000 to \$149,999	13	Below poverty level	16
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under 18 years	84
Median family income (dollars)	36,375	Below poverty level	16
Nonfamily households	360	With related children under 5 years	32
Less than \$5,000	5	Below poverty level	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999	15	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	All persons	4.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	76	Persons 18 years and over	3.6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	Persons 65 years and over	4.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	108	Related children under 18 years	5.8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	53	Related children under 5 years	7.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	4.8
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	9.1
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	3.8
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	29,750	With related children under 18 years	5.0
Per capita income (dollars)	13,097	With related children under 5 years	7.9
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	11.3
Households	1,810	With related children under 18 years	19.0
With wage and salary income	1,688	With related children under 5 years	50.0
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	35,099		
With nonfarm self-employment income	136		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8,068		
With farm self-employment income	11		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	13,725		
With Social Security income	233		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7,748		
With public assistance income	91		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5,714		
With retirement income	288		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12,367		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Waipio Acres CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	1,836	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	1,789
1989 to March 1990	7	None	44
1985 to 1988	279	1	868
1980 to 1984	74	2	640
1970 to 1979	726	3 or more	237
1960 to 1969	459	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1950 to 1959	279	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1940 to 1949	12	Specified owner-occupied	
1939 or earlier	-	housing units	648
BEDROOMS		With a mortgage	496
No bedroom	29	Less than \$300	23
1 bedroom	386	\$300 to \$499	29
2 bedrooms	771	\$500 to \$699	39
3 bedrooms	474	\$700 to \$999	87
4 bedrooms	114	\$1,000 to \$1,499	218
5 or more bedrooms	62	\$1,500 to \$1,999	74
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$2,000 or more	26
Lacking complete plumbing	-	Median (dollars)	1,154
facilities	-	Not mortgaged	152
Lacking complete kitchen	6	Less than \$100	15
facilities	6	\$100 to \$199	107
Condominium housing units	766	\$200 to \$299	23
SOURCE OF WATER		\$300 to \$399	7
Public system or private		\$400 or more	-
company	1,836	Median (dollars)	158
Individual drilled well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Individual dug well	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
Some other source	-	INCOME IN 1989	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		Specified owner-occupied	
Public sewer	1,825	housing units	648
Septic tank or cesspool	11	Less than 20 percent	310
Other means	-	20 to 24 percent	51
Occupied housing units	1,789	25 to 29 percent	57
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		30 to 34 percent	84
Utility gas	32	35 percent or more	142
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	Not computed	4
Electricity	882	GROSS RENT	
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Coal or coke	-	housing units	838
Wood	5	Less than \$200	-
Solar energy	13	\$200 to \$299	9
Other fuel	-	\$300 to \$499	5
No fuel used	857	\$500 to \$749	299
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$750 to \$999	496
1989 to March 1990	733	\$1,000 or more	23
1985 to 1988	509	No cash rent	6
1980 to 1984	102	Median (dollars)	802
1970 to 1979	176	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1960 to 1969	183	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
1959 or earlier	86	Specified renter-occupied	
TELEPHONE		housing units	838
No telephone in unit	19	Less than 20 percent	65
		20 to 24 percent	88
		25 to 29 percent	50
		30 to 34 percent	127
		35 percent or more	497
		Not computed	11

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Wheeler AFB CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	2,600	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	206
Urban population	2,600	65 years and over	-
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	2,443
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	12.4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	157
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	758	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	111
Preprimary school	69	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	431	Persons 5 years and over	2,200
Percent in private school	7.9	Speak a language other than English	260
College	258	Do not speak English "very well"	118
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	56
Persons 25 years and over	1,233	Do not speak English "very well"	27
Less than 9th grade	27	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	129
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	25	Do not speak English "very well"	54
High school graduate	310		
Some college, no degree	485	ANCESTRY	
Associate degree	160	Total ancestries reported	3,368
Bachelor's degree	148	Arab	5
Graduate or professional degree	78	Austrian	26
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.8	Belgian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.3	Canadian	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Czech	38
Persons 5 years and over	2,200	Danish	-
Lived in same house	122	Dutch	50
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,615	English	307
Same State	104	Finnish	30
Same county	104	French (except Basque)	164
Different county	-	French Canadian	76
Different State	1,511	German	663
Lived abroad	463	Greek	11
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Hungarian	-
Persons 16 to 64 years	773	Irish	423
With a mobility or self-care limitation	22	Italian	138
With a mobility limitation	12	Lithuanian	-
With a self-care limitation	10	Norwegian	30
With a work disability	12	Polish	95
In labor force	5	Portuguese	47
Prevented from working	7	Romanian	6
		Russian	5
Persons 65 years and over	7	Scotch-Irish	77
With a mobility or self-care limitation	-	Scottish	37
With a mobility limitation	-	Slovak	18
With a self-care limitation	-	Subsaharan African	-
		Swedish	22
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swiss	11
Women 15 to 24 years	452	Ukrainian	11
Women 25 to 34 years	1,284	United States or American	103
Women 35 to 44 years	2,059	Welsh	24
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	951

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Wheeler AFB CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	1,707	Employed persons 16 years and over	460
In labor force	1,442	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	33
Percent in labor force	84.5	Professional specialty occupations	54
Civilian labor force	515	Technicians and related support occupations	16
Employed	460	Sales occupations	69
Unemployed	55	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81
Percent unemployed	10.7	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	927	Protective service occupations	18
Not in labor force	265	Service occupations, except protective and household	96
Males 16 years and over	933	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-
In labor force	904	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	52
Percent in labor force	96.9	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	10
Civilian labor force	162	Transportation and material moving occupations	18
Employed	145	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13
Unemployed	17		
Percent unemployed	10.5	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	742	Employed persons 16 years and over	460
Not in labor force	29	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	7
Females 16 years and over	774	Mining	-
In labor force	538	Construction	18
Percent in labor force	69.5	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	4
Civilian labor force	353	Manufacturing, durable goods	17
Employed	315	Transportation	17
Unemployed	38	Communications and other public utilities	-
Percent unemployed	10.8	Wholesale trade	11
Armed Forces	185	Retail trade	150
Not in labor force	236	Finance, insurance, and real estate	12
Females 16 years and over	774	Business and repair services	28
With own children under 6 years	289	Personal services	18
Percent in labor force	56.1	Entertainment and recreation services	5
With own children 6 to 17 years only	199	Health services	31
Percent in labor force	72.9	Educational services	56
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	453	Other professional and related services	21
All parents present in household in labor force	223	Public administration	65
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	464	CLASS OF WORKER	
All parents present in household in labor force	306	Employed persons 16 years and over	460
Persons 16 to 19 years	100	Private wage and salary workers	273
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	-	Government workers	160
Employed or in Armed Forces	-	Local government workers	6
Unemployed	-	State government workers	44
Not in labor force	-	Federal government workers	110
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	27
Workers 16 years and over	1,325	Unpaid family workers	-
Percent drove alone	61.6		
Percent in carpools	20.6		
Percent using public transportation	3.5		
Percent using other means	6.5		
Percent walked or worked at home	7.8		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.8		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Wheeler AFB CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	712	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	2,359
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-		
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61	Persons 18 years and over	1,438
\$15,000 to \$24,999	272	Below poverty level	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999	188	Persons 65 years and over	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	133	Below poverty level	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42		
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	Related children under 18 years	921
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6	Below poverty level	42
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 5 years	388
Median household income (dollars)	25,821	Below poverty level	32
		Related children 5 to 17 years	533
Families	706	Below poverty level	10
Less than \$5,000	-	Unrelated individuals	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61		
\$15,000 to \$24,999	266	All families	706
\$25,000 to \$34,999	188	Below poverty level	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	133	With related children under 18 years	522
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	Below poverty level	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999	10	With related children under 5 years	287
\$100,000 to \$149,999	6	Below poverty level	17
\$150,000 or more	-		
Median family income (dollars)	25,929	Female householder families	15
		Below poverty level	-
Nonfamily households	6	With related children under 18 years	15
Less than \$5,000	-	Below poverty level	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	With related children under 5 years	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	Below poverty level	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6		
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	Percent below poverty level:	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-		
\$50,000 to \$74,999	-	All persons	3.6
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Persons 18 years and over	2.9
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Persons 65 years and over	-
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children under 18 years	4.6
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	16,250	Related children under 5 years	8.2
		Related children 5 to 17 years	1.9
Per capita income (dollars)	8,917	Unrelated individuals	-
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		All families	2.4
Households	712	With related children under 18 years	3.3
With wage and salary income	712	With related children under 5 years	5.9
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	28,594		
With nonfarm self-employment income	49	Female householder families	-
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	2,538	With related children under 18 years	-
With farm self-employment income	-	With related children under 5 years	-
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-		
With Social Security income	13		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4,523		
With public assistance income	12		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	9,500		
With retirement income	13		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	5,292		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Wheeler AFB CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	704	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	702
1989 to March 1990	5	None	25
1985 to 1988	-	1	299
1980 to 1984	22	2	342
1970 to 1979	188	3 or more	36
1960 to 1969	126		
1950 to 1959	100	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	146	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	117	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	-
No bedroom	-	With a mortgage	-
1 bedroom	34	Less than \$300	-
2 bedrooms	288	\$300 to \$499	-
3 bedrooms	200	\$500 to \$699	-
4 bedrooms	176	\$700 to \$999	-
5 or more bedrooms	6	\$1,000 to \$1,499	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	-
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	-
Lacking complete kitchen	-	Not mortgaged	-
facilities	-	Less than \$100	-
Condominium housing units	23	\$100 to \$199	-
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	-
Public system or private		\$300 to \$399	-
company	704	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	-
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	656	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	25	housing units	-
Other means	23	Less than 20 percent	-
Occupied housing units	702	20 to 24 percent	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	-
Utility gas	-	30 to 34 percent	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-	35 percent or more	-
Electricity	262	Not computed	-
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	10	housing units	685
Solar energy	-	Less than \$200	-
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	14
No fuel used	430	\$300 to \$499	53
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	51
1989 to March 1990	311	\$750 to \$999	12
1985 to 1988	374	\$1,000 or more	52
1980 to 1984	11	No cash rent	503
1970 to 1979	6	Median (dollars)	673
1960 to 1969	-	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	-	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	20	housing units	685
		Less than 20 percent	38
		20 to 24 percent	31
		25 to 29 percent	29
		30 to 34 percent	26
		35 percent or more	58
		Not computed	503

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Social Characteristics: 1990
Table 1. Whitmore Village CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE		VETERAN STATUS	
Total population	3,373	Civilian veterans 16 years and over	171
Urban population	3,373	65 years and over	30
Percent of total population	100.0		
Rural population	-	NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
Percent of total population	-	Native population	2,068
Farm population	-	Percent born in State of residence	83.0
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT		Foreign-born population	1,305
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	872	Entered the U.S. 1980 to 1990	625
Preprimary school	19	LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	
Elementary or high school	715	Persons 5 years and over	3,048
Percent in private school	6.7	Speak a language other than English	1,541
College	138	Do not speak English "very well"	745
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT		Speak Spanish	17
Persons 25 years and over	1,983	Do not speak English "very well"	-
Less than 9th grade	534	Speak Asian or Pacific Island language	1,499
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	261	Do not speak English "very well"	745
High school graduate	610	ANCESTRY	
Some college, no degree	352	Total ancestries reported	3,623
Associate degree	99	Arab	-
Bachelor's degree	109	Austrian	-
Graduate or professional degree	18	Belgian	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.9	Canadian	-
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	Czech	-
RESIDENCE IN 1985		Danish	-
Persons 5 years and over	3,048	Dutch	6
Lived in same house	1,574	English	15
Lived in different house in U.S.	1,161	Finnish	-
Same State	1,026	French (except Basque)	-
Same county	988	French Canadian	10
Different county	38	German	65
Different State	135	Greek	-
Lived abroad	313	Hungarian	-
DISABILITY OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		Irish	25
Persons 16 to 64 years	2,005	Italian	5
With a mobility or self-care limitation	223	Lithuanian	-
With a mobility limitation	140	Norwegian	-
With a self-care limitation	104	Polish	11
With a work disability	140	Portuguese	160
In labor force	60	Romanian	-
Prevented from working	70	Russian	-
Persons 65 years and over	375	Scotch-Irish	-
With a mobility or self-care limitation	78	Scottish	5
With a mobility limitation	72	Slovak	-
With a self-care limitation	31	Subsaharan African	-
CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		Swedish	14
Women 15 to 24 years	451	Swiss	-
Women 25 to 34 years	1,572	Ukrainian	-
Women 35 to 44 years	2,490	United States or American	17
		Welsh	-
		West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	-
		Yugoslavian	-
		Other ancestries	3,290

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990
Table 2. Whitmore Village CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

LABOR FORCE STATUS		OCCUPATION	
Persons 16 years and over	2,438	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,544
In labor force	1,670	Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	79
Percent in labor force	68.5	Professional specialty occupations	32
Civilian labor force	1,621	Technicians and related support occupations	41
Employed	1,544	Sales occupations	91
Unemployed	77	Administrative support occupations, including clerical	284
Percent unemployed	4.8	Private household occupations	-
Armed Forces	49	Protective service occupations	8
Not in labor force	768	Service occupations, except protective and household	339
Males 16 years and over	1,231	Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	93
In labor force	892	Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	207
Percent in labor force	72.5	Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130
Civilian labor force	850	Transportation and material moving occupations	119
Employed	821	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	121
Unemployed	29		
Percent unemployed	3.4	INDUSTRY	
Armed Forces	42	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,544
Not in labor force	339	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	117
Females 16 years and over	1,207	Mining	-
In labor force	778	Construction	236
Percent in labor force	64.5	Manufacturing, nondurable goods	135
Civilian labor force	771	Manufacturing, durable goods	59
Employed	723	Transportation	81
Unemployed	48	Communications and other public utilities	51
Percent unemployed	6.2	Wholesale trade	24
Armed Forces	7	Retail trade	340
Not in labor force	429	Finance, insurance, and real estate	92
Females 16 years and over	1,207	Business and repair services	16
With own children under 6 years	255	Personal services	72
Percent in labor force	67.8	Entertainment and recreation services	38
With own children 6 to 17 years only	240	Health services	65
Percent in labor force	84.2	Educational services	79
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	337	Other professional and related services	43
All parents present in household in labor force	239	Public administration	96
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	672		
All parents present in household in labor force	528	CLASS OF WORKER	
Persons 16 to 19 years	194	Employed persons 16 years and over	1,544
Not enrolled in school and not high school graduate	8	Private wage and salary workers	1,256
Employed or in Armed Forces	8	Government workers	269
Unemployed	-	Local government workers	46
Not in labor force	-	State government workers	86
		Federal government workers	137
COMMUTING TO WORK		Self-employed workers	19
Workers 16 years and over	1,542	Unpaid family workers	-
Percent drove alone	52.1		
Percent in carpools	26.7		
Percent using public transportation	13.4		
Percent using other means	1.0		
Percent walked or worked at home	6.9		
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	28.4		

1990 CPH-L-82. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990
Table 3. Whitmore Village CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

INCOME IN 1989		POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
Households	830	All persons for whom poverty status is determined	3,341
Less than \$5,000	21	Below poverty level	148
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	Persons 18 years and over	2,317
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	Below poverty level	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999	97	Persons 65 years and over	375
\$25,000 to \$34,999	130	Below poverty level	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	230	Related children under 18 years	1,024
\$50,000 to \$74,999	172	Below poverty level	60
\$75,000 to \$99,999	91	Related children under 5 years	302
\$100,000 to \$149,999	9	Below poverty level	28
\$150,000 or more	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	722
Median household income (dollars)	42,962	Below poverty level	32
Families	757	Unrelated individuals	193
Less than \$5,000	16	Below poverty level	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999	35	All families	757
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54	Below poverty level	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999	80	With related children under 18 years	511
\$25,000 to \$34,999	122	Below poverty level	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999	193	With related children under 5 years	249
\$50,000 to \$74,999	170	Below poverty level	21
\$75,000 to \$99,999	87	Female householder families	108
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Below poverty level	23
\$150,000 or more	-	With related children under 18 years	76
Median family income (dollars)	43,125	Below poverty level	23
Nonfamily households	73	With related children under 5 years	42
Less than \$5,000	5	Below poverty level	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	Percent below poverty level:	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	All persons	4.4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	Persons 18 years and over	3.8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	Persons 65 years and over	3.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	Related children under 18 years	5.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	Related children under 5 years	9.3
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-	Related children 5 to 17 years	4.4
\$100,000 to \$149,999	-	Unrelated individuals	20.2
\$150,000 or more	-	All families	5.0
Median nonfamily household income (dollars)	30,938	With related children under 18 years	6.3
Per capita income (dollars)	10,438	With related children under 5 years	8.4
INCOME TYPE IN 1989		Female householder families	21.3
Households	830	With related children under 18 years	30.3
With wage and salary income	718	With related children under 5 years	40.5
Mean wage and salary income (dollars)	40,262		
With nonfarm self-employment income	41		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars)	8,411		
With farm self-employment income	-		
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars)	-		
With Social Security income	264		
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8,836		
With public assistance income	81		
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4,708		
With retirement income	247		
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7,540		

1990 CPH-L-82. Selected Housing Characteristics: 1990
Table 4. Whitmore Village CDP, Hawaii

The user should note that these data are based on a sample, subject to sampling variability, and that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the technical documentation for Summary Tape File 3 for a further explanation of sampling variability and limitations of the data.

Total housing units	839	VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT		Occupied housing units	816
1989 to March 1990	99	None	57
1985 to 1988	141	1	287
1980 to 1984	59	2	309
1970 to 1979	150	3 or more	163
1960 to 1969	149		
1950 to 1959	104	MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED	
1940 to 1949	60	MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
1939 or earlier	77	Specified owner-occupied	
BEDROOMS		housing units	492
No bedroom	36	With a mortgage	362
1 bedroom	166	Less than \$300	28
2 bedrooms	314	\$300 to \$499	22
3 bedrooms	221	\$500 to \$699	30
4 bedrooms	62	\$700 to \$999	87
5 or more bedrooms	40	\$1,000 to \$1,499	176
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS		\$1,500 to \$1,999	19
Lacking complete plumbing	-	\$2,000 or more	-
facilities	-	Median (dollars)	1,029
Lacking complete kitchen	7	Not mortgaged	130
facilities	7	Less than \$100	13
Condominium housing units	88	\$100 to \$199	76
SOURCE OF WATER		\$200 to \$299	38
Public system or private	839	\$300 to \$399	3
company	-	\$400 or more	-
Individual drilled well	-	Median (dollars)	144
Individual dug well	-	SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
Some other source	-	AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD	
SEWAGE DISPOSAL		INCOME IN 1989	
Public sewer	839	Specified owner-occupied	
Septic tank or cesspool	-	housing units	492
Other means	-	Less than 20 percent	232
Occupied housing units	816	20 to 24 percent	26
HOUSE HEATING FUEL		25 to 29 percent	56
Utility gas	-	30 to 34 percent	80
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	20	35 percent or more	85
Electricity	511	Not computed	13
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	GROSS RENT	
Coal or coke	-	Specified renter-occupied	
Wood	-	housing units	235
Solar energy	14	Less than \$200	6
Other fuel	-	\$200 to \$299	14
No fuel used	271	\$300 to \$499	56
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT		\$500 to \$749	66
1989 to March 1990	254	\$750 to \$999	83
1985 to 1988	156	\$1,000 or more	10
1980 to 1984	107	No cash rent	-
1970 to 1979	126	Median (dollars)	606
1960 to 1969	61	GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF	
1959 or earlier	112	HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
TELEPHONE		Specified renter-occupied	
No telephone in unit	28	housing units	235
		Less than 20 percent	79
		20 to 24 percent	41
		25 to 29 percent	8
		30 to 34 percent	23
		35 percent or more	84
		Not computed	-